

GAS MOVING IN
WINDOW THEN WENT TO BEDROOM
AND SAW IT OVER NEIGHBOURS ROOF AS LARGE
LARGER THAN NEARBY STREET LIGHT
G. AS IN A
H. UNKNOWN
BT

NRC DEE OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 003/13

PM 180125Z JAN 73

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREG OTTAWA

UNCLAS OPS 199

UFO REPORT

A. 12 JAN 1745 - 1830L

B. LIGHT OVERCAST NO STARS

C. MRS ARNEAL AND DAUGHTER

D. LOOKING OUT KITCHEN AND BEDROOM WINDOWS

E. DAUGHTER

WAS MOVING IN FIRST STARS NO STARS IN SIGHT SHINY AND BRIGHT
WINDOW THEN WENT TO BEDROOM WHERE IT WAS DARKER. USED BINOCULARS
AND SAW IT OVER NEIGHBOURS ROOF AS LARGE VERY BRIGHT SHINY OBJECT
LARGER THAN NEARBY STREET LIGHT.

G. AS IN A

H. UNKNOWN

BT

NRC DEE OTT

V

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE

PRIORITY MAYO JAN15 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
PLANETARY SCIENCE SECTION
100 SUSSEX DR
OTTAWA ONT

JAN 17 1977

N77/010

INFO M DIV CIB

M4 BE ADVISED TWO SIGHTINGS OF U.F.O. IN STEWART CROSSING Y.T.,
AND ELSA Y.T. FIRST SIGHTING AT APPROXIMATELY 7:30 P.M. (PST)
AND SECOND AT 8:40 P.M. (PST) 14 JAN 77. FIRST OBSERVER
DRAGO KOKANOV OF ELSA Y.T., ALONE, DRIVING HIS VEHICLE IN A
NORTH EAST DIRECTION APPROXIMATELY 10 MILES NORTH EAST OF
STEWART CROSSING. SECOND SIGHTING BY STEVE BINDER OF ELSA Y.T.N
WHILE DRIVING HIS VEHICLE TO ELSA Y.T. FROM KENO CITY Y.T.
CONDITION OF SKY AT BOTH LOCATIONS, CLEAR, DARK AND HAZY. IDENTITY
OF OTHER PERSONS WHO OBSERVED U.F.O.

1. JOHN HEVESSI
2. PHIL BALCOM
3. WLADSLAW JARMUL
4. STANLABASKO
5. LOUIS SISAK
6. BOB ANDISON
7. LOUIS HOCHET

DESCRIPTION OF U.F.O. - ROUND AND OBLONG PROJECTING A BRIGHT,
CLEAR, WHITE LIGHT AND FLAMES SAME COLOR AND ALSO SPARKS. BINDER
ADVISES THAT HE ALSO SAW A RED LIGHT ON TOP OF U.F.O. WHICH
GREW LARGER AND SMALLER. ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 4000 FEET AND WAS
MOVING IN VALLEYS. ESTIMATED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 10 MILES AWAY
FROM BOTH OBSERVERS. IT WOULD APPEAR THAT BOTH OBSERVERS SAW THE
SAME OBJECT AT DIFFERENT LOCATIONS. BOTH OBSERVERS REPORT THAT
THEY OBSERVED SAME FOR APPROXIMATELY 20 MINS ALSO BOTH OBSERVERS
ADVISED THAT THEY STOPPED THEIR VEHICLES AND HEARD NO NOISE
WHATSOEVER. MOVEMENTS WERE VERY FAST, WENT UP, DOWN, ACROSS AND
STRAIGHT AND WHEN MOVING STRAIGHT THE LIGHT MENTIONED COULD BE
SEEN FOR A CONSIDERABLE DISTANCE BEHIND U.F.O. OBSERVER KOKANOV
ADVISED WHEN HE FIRST NOTICED SAME IT MADE A BIG LETTER "M"
SHAPE. OBSERVER BINDER ADVISES THAT OBJECT DISAPPEARED AT 9:55
P.M. (PST) M.O.T. MAYO ADVISES TEMPERATURE MINUS 20 DEGREES
CELCIUS. WIND NORTH EAST 14 KNOTS. BOTH OBSERVERS FEEL THAT THIS
SIGHTING IS IN FACT A MAN MADE VEHICLE OF SOME SORT. IN VIEW OF THE
NUMBER OF SIGHTINGS IN THIS AREA. RESIDENTS HERE ARE INTERESTED IN
KNOWING WHAT OBJECT IS IF THERE IS A REASONABLE EXPLANATION.
KINDLY ADVISE YOUR ANALYSIS TO THE HEREUNDER NOTED ADDRESS:
N.C.O. I/C R.C.M.POLICE, MAYO Y.T. YOB IMO. ALSO IT SHOULD BE NOTED
THAT M.O.T. REPORT NO AIR TRAFFIC IN VICINITY OF AREAS MENTIONED.
R.C.M.POLICE, MAYO DETACHMENT, MAYO Y.T.

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: PCR: 1 FEB 77	DIVISION "M"	DATE 18 MAR 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-102-3	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION			
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Mayo			

RE: - OBJET:

Steve BINDER (B: 16 JAN 25) ET AL
U.F.O. Sighting
Nr. Elga, Y.T. 14 JAN 77

With reference to my previous report dated 1 FEB 77, kindly advise your explanation as to what the U.F.O. was. We will be awaiting your reply. Just for your information, no other sightings were reported since 14 JAN 77.

D.D. 15 APR 77

S.U.I.

cc "M" Division H.Q.

E.H. Basaraba
(E.H. BASARABA) Cpl.
i/o Mayo Detachment

Dr. McNamee
reply.

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	#14
DIN	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CANCELLED TO	

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "M"	DATE 1 FEB 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:	
FIRST REPORT	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		77-102-3	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Mayo			

RE - OBJET:

Steve BINDER (B: 16 JAN 25) ET AL
U.F.O. Sighting
Nr. Elsa, Y.T. 14 JAN 77

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	Aclanch
INDEXED BY	#0377
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

15 Jan 4:40 Z

14 JAN 77

At approximately 10:00 p.m. (P.S.T.) the captionally noted reported the sighting of a U.F.O. near Elsa, Y.T. BINDER advises that he was returning to Elsa, Y.T. from Keno City, Y.T. at approximately 8:40 p.m. (P.S.T.) in his vehicle and alone and as he passed the Silver Spring turnoff he observed a round or oblong very bright clear white light with flames and sparks of the same color. BINDER also saw what he thought was a red light on top of the U.F.O. which grew larger and smaller. BINDER estimated the altitude to be approximately 4000' and was moving in the valley and BINDER estimated U.F.O. to be approx. 10 miles away from his location. BINDER stopped his vehicle and heard no noise what so ever. BINDER advised that the movements made by the unknown object was very fast, went up, down, across and in straight lines, when it moved laterally a bright light could be seen a considerable distance behind U.F.O. BINDER further advised that he drove to Elsa and advised the following persons of same who also viewed this U.F.O. Persons are as follows: John HEVESSI, Phil BALCOM, Wladslaw JARMUL, Stan LABASKO, Louis SISAU, Bob ANDISON and Louis HOCHET.

Statements were obtained from BINDER, HOCHET, HEVESSI and ANDISON and copies are being forwarded along with this report.

The condition of the sky at this sighting was clear, dark and hazy. M.O.T. Mayo, Y.T. advised that the temperature at 10:10 p.m. (P.S.T.) 14 JAN 77 at Mayo was -20C, wind N.E. @ 14 knots, also reported no known air traffic in vicinity of area mentioned.

Drago KOKANOV, also of Elsa, Y.T. advised that he also saw the U.F.O. described by BINDER. KOKANOV advises that at approximately 7:30 p.m. (P.S.T.) 14 JAN 77 he was alone and was driving his vehicle in a North-East direction at approximately 10 miles N.E. of Stewart Crossing, Y.T. when he observed the unknown object. KOKANOV's description was identical to BINDER, with the exception being that when KOKANOV first saw the U.F.O. it made the movements of a big letter "M" shape. The distance between locations of BINDER and KOKANOV is estimated to be approximately 42 air miles. Both BINDER and KOKANOV advise that they viewed the unknown object for approximately 20 minutes before it disappeared. Both also feel that the U.F.O. is a man-made object and not a planet or the like.

Steve BINDER "ET AL"

U.F.O. Sighting

Mr. Elsa, Y.T. 14 JAN 77

RE: - OBJET:

All the witnesses mentioned, with the exception of BINDER and KOKANOV advise that the U.F.O. was stationary and didn't move during the time of their viewing. Reliability of all observers is unknown. Statements were not obtained from all witnesses as there were no irregularities in their observations and also several are European and difficulty would have been encountered with translation to English.

On 15 JAN 77 a telex (M4) was forwarded direct to the National Research Council, Ottawa Ontario, advising all contents mentioned in this report.

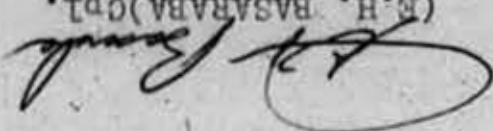
As residents of Elsa and here are keenly interested in knowing what the object is (if in fact there is a reasonable explanation), a reply is requested from the National Research Council outlining their analysis. This file will remain S.U.I. pending a reply from the N.R.C. The lateness of this report is due to not being able to contact witnesses in this case.

cc "M" Div. H.Q.

D.D. 15 MAR 77

S.U.I.

(E.H. BASARABA) Cpl.
I/c Mayo Detachment



A Statement of Steve BINDER of Elsa, Y.T.

Friday January 14, 1977 Returning home to Elsa, Y. T.
from Keno City Time, approximately 8:40 p.m.....
Crisp, cold starry night w-ith no moon.

After rounding the curve as I passed the Silver Spring turnoff,
straight ahead of me in the distance, I noticed a very bright
white light with a smaller red light on top but I kept on driving.

The red light appeared to grow bigger and then smaller, then the
whole object seemed to rise up then drop again, I thought it might
be some kind of helico-pter. I stopped the truck and got out to
listen but I could hear no sounds of a helicopter or plane...there
was no sound whatever. Then I thought it might be some strange
vehicle light on the highway coming in from Mayo.....I stood there
looking and listening for about a good minute and then realized
that the Mayo highway would not be visible from where I stood.

I got back into the truc-k and drove about 3/4 of a mile and stopped
for the second time jus-t south of the Elsa dump, turned off my
lights and got out of the truck again. I could hear no sound and
the lighted object was too high in the air and too far to my right
to be on the Mayo highway....it appeared to be on this side of Mt.
Haldane and about the height of 1/2 way up the mountain.

..... 2

-- 2 --

The white light was oblong, wider than high, and reminded me of a very bright white radiant light shining through a window or sort of a white fireball. The red light on top would get bigger than smaller. The whole object would move up then down, then a bit to the left and then to the right, and from where I stood, it did not appear to cover a big area, only that it moved in all directions. It may have appeared to me to look larger, than smaller, when, perhaps, it was coming this way and then going back. I don't know. I watched it for 1 or ~~x~~ two minutes only and then jumped into the truck and rushed to the Coffee Shop and called out the men there to come and see and we all watched the object for about 5 minutes before the red light flickered and faded and the whole thing disappeared.

Time: approximately 5 minutes to 9 p.m. *Lingsuand*

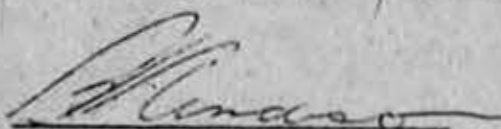
I remember the following men came out of the Coffee Shop to see this light... John Hevessi... Phil Balcom... Wladyslaw Jarmul.... Stan Labasko... Louie Sisak... Bob Andison... Louis Hochet... there may have been others but I can only ~~remember~~ remember these.

Drago Kokanov was just returning from Whitehorse and saw it to his left as he drove past ^{STEWART CROSSING} ~~Mr. Haldane~~ and on to camp.

Steve Binder
Steve Binder
Elsa, Yukon Territory JAN 15 1977

JAN 30 1977

On Friday January 14 1977 at approximately 8.55 PM I saw a bright yellow light just below the horizon of Mt. Haldane, it appeared to be giving off different coloured (blue red and yellow) lights, it then disappeared, it did not move its position.


Robert Andison

JAN 30 1977

On Friday, January 14 1977 at approximately 9.10 PM I saw a bright light which was stationery on the left hand side of Mt. Haldane. The light looked to be at the same altitude as Mt. Haldane, it was yellow-orange-blue, it stayed in one place and before disappearing it changed its colours to yellow-blue-green and flame like at the bottom.

J. Hevessl
J. Hevessl

STATEMENT OF LOUIS HOCHET RE U.F.O.

On Friday, January 14 1977 at approximately 8.55 I was in the Elsa Coffee Shop when Steve Binder called me outside to see a light. On the left side of Mt. Haldane there was a bright yellow light, approximately at the same altitude as Mt. Haldane. This light was larger than a star and appeared to occasionally dim and then brighten, it was stationary, myself and other men watched this for approximately 7 minutes when it extinguished itself. This light did not shine as brightly as a star.

Louis Hochet
L. Hochet

30 January 77
Date

OUTGOING MESSAGES

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE



MESSAGES SORTANTS

DIRECTIVES AU VERSO

Time of Receipt - Heure de réception	File No. - N° de dossier 77-102-3	Drafter's Name - Nom du rédacteur BASARABA	Time of Dispatch - Heure d'envoi
	Branch or Section Service ou section MAYO DET	Phone No. - N° de téléphone	
Precedence for Action Addresses Priorité pour suite à donner PRIORITY	Precedence for Infor. Addresses Priorité pour renseignements DEFERRED	Date 15 JAN 77	Security, CLASSIFICATION, Sécurité UNCLAS
FROM DE MAYO DET.			
TO A National Research Council, Planetary Sciences Section, 100 Sussex Dr., Ottawa, Ont. - K1A 0R6			
INFO. POUR RENSEIGNEMENTS "M" DIV CIB			

ORIGINATORS MESSAGE NO. **M4** N° DU MESSAGE ORIGINAL

BE ADVISED TWO SIGHTINGS OF UFO IN STEWERT CROSSING, YT & ELSA, Y.T. FIRST SIGHTING AT APPROX. 7:30 PM (PST) & SECOND AT 8:40 PM (PST), 14 JAN 77. FIRST OBSERVER, DRAGO KOKANOV OF ELSA, YT, ALONE, DRIVING HIS VEHICLE IN A NORTH-EAST DIRECTION APPROX. 10 MI N.E. OF STEWART CROSSING. SECOND SIGHTING BY STEVE BINDER OF ELSA, YT, WHILE DRIVING HIS VEHICLE TO ELSA, YT FROM KENO CITY, YT. CONDITION OF SKY AT BOTH LOCATIONS, CLEAR DARK & HAZY. IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSONS WHO OBSERVED UFO: JOHN HEVESSI; PHIL BALCOM; VLADISLAV JARJUL; STAN LABASKO; LOUIS BISAK; BOB ANDISON; LOUIS HOCHET. DESCRIPTION OF UFO, ROUNDO OR OBLONG, PROJECTING A BRIGHT CLEAR WHITE LIGHT & FLAMES SAME COLOUR AND SPARKS. BINDER ADVISES THAT HE ALSO SAW A RED LIGHT ON TOP OF UFO WHICH GREN LARGER AND SMALLER. ALTITUDE APPROX. 4000' & WAS MOVING IN VALIEYS ESTIMATED TO BE APPROX 10 MI AWAY FROM BOTH OBSERVERS. IT WOULD APPEAR THAT BOTH OBSERVERS SAW THE SAME OBJECT. BOTH OBSERVERS REPORT THAT THEY OBSERVED SAME FOR APPROX 20 MIN. ALSO BOTH OBSERVERS ADVISED THAT THEY STOPPED THEIR VEHICLES AND HEARD NO NOISE WHAT-SO-EVER. MOVEMENTS WERE VERY FAST, WENT UP, DOWN, ACROSS AND STRIGHT AND WHEN MOVING STRIGHT THE LIGHT MENTIONED COULD BE SEEN FOR A CONSIDERABLE DISTANCE BEHIND UFO. OBSERVER KOKANOV ADVISES WHEN HE FIRST NOTICED SAME, IT MADE A BIG LETTER "M" SHAPE. OBSERVER BINDER ADVISES THAT OBJECT DISAPPEARED AT 9:55 PM (PST). MOT MAYO ADVISE TEMP. AT 10:10 PM (PST) AT MAYO -20°C, WIND NE @14 KNOTS. BOTH OBSERVERS FEEL THAT THIS SIGHTING IS IN FACT A MAN MADE VEHICLE OF SOME SORT. IN VIEW OF THE NUMBER OF SIGHTINGS IN THIS AREA, RESIDENTS HERE ARE INTERESTED IN KNOWING WHAT OBJECT IS, IF THERE IS A REASONABLE EXPLANATION. KINDLY ADVISE YOUR ANALYSIS TO THE HEREUNDER NOTED ADDRESS. ALSO IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MOT MAY REPORT NO REPORTED AIR TRAFFIC IN VICINITY OF AREAS MENTIONED.

MAYO DET.

Signature of person releasing message de l'expéditeur (E.H. Basaraba) Cpl.	Time Released (time of signature) Heure d'expédition (heure de la signature)
---	---

T. 828 14/721 (7680-21-059-4387)

V.
NRC OTT

ANYONE THEETHERE PLSE???

T.
NRC OTT
37 PRIORITY CHTN RELAY JAN17 UNCLAS

N72/012
JAN 18 1977

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO L DIV

55 RE ADMIN MANUAL 1-E-22(A) - UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS-
ON 15 JAN 77 AT APPROX 8:45 AST A UFO WAS REPORTED BEING SEEN *12:45 Z*
AT ST PETERS WEST PEI. APPROX 10 PEOPLE WITNESSED THIS OBJECT
DESCRIBED AS YELLOW A BIT LARGER THAN A STAR AND HAD A RED LIGHT
FROM IT. THE SKY AT TIME WAS CLEAR AND STARLIT. THE OBSERVER WHO
CONTACTED THE RCMP WAS A JOHN MULLINS OF MOUNT STEWART
PEI. APPARENTLY OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 2 HOURS AS IT WENT
STRAIGHT IN THE AIR AND DOWN AGAIN. OBJECT DISAPPEARED IN THE
WESTERN SKY. AT APPROX 10:15 PM AST SAME DATE A CALL WAS RECEIVED
FROM A MRS RAYMOND HEBER OF NEW ZEALAND PEI WHO DESCRIBED A YELLOW
LIGHT OVER SOURIS PEI WHICH RADIATED RED AND ORANGE LIGHTS APPEARED
TO BE HEADING EAST TOWARDS NORTH LAKE PEI. WIND AT TIME OF SIGHTING
WAS BLOWING 4-5 MPH IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION.

AT APPROX 1100PM AST SAME DATE THE WRITER OBSERVED A YELLOW
OBJECT IN THE SKY OVER NORTH LAKE PEI. OBJECT WAS LARGER THAN
A STAR AND GAVE A RED FLASH FROM ONE OF ITS UPPER SIDES. OBJECT
DISAPPEARED OVER EASTERN OCEAN. OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15-20 MINS AND
ALSO SEEN BY TWO OTHER PEOPLE OF NORTH LAKE.

SEVERAL OTHER REPORTS WERE RECEIVED ABOUT A FLASHING
RED LIGHT OFF THE SHORE OF MONTICELLO PEI. LIGHT BELIEVED BY
LEO MACDONALD AND FRANK MACAULAY TO BE IN THE AIR AND NOT ON THE
SEA OR LAND. COMPLAINT MONTICELLO AREA INVESTIGATED AND NO LIGHT
OR LIGHTS SEEN. FURTHER REPORT TO FOLLOW. CST PAUL BECK
RCM POLICE SOURIS DETACHMENT PEI

♦
NRC OTT
T.

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JAN 18 3 57 AM '77

NRC DEE OTT
37 PRIORITY CHTN RELAY JAN17 UNCLAS
NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO L DIV

55 RE ADMIN MANUAL 1-E-22(A) - UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS -
ON 15 JAN 77 AT APPROX 8:45 AST A UFO WAS REPORTED BEING SEEN
AT ST PETERS WEST PEI . APPROX 10 PEOPLE WITNESSED THIS OBJECT
DESCRIBED AS YELLOW A BIT LARGER THAN A STAR AND HAD A RED LIGHT
FROM IT. THE SKY AT TIME WAS CLEAR AND STARLIT. THE OBSERVER WHO
CONTACTED THE RCMP WAS A J O H N M U L L I N S OF MOUNT STEWART
PEI. APPARENTLY OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 2 HOURS AS IT WENT
STRAIGHT IN THE AIR AND DOWN AGAIN. OBJECT DISAPPEARED IN THE
WESTERN SKY. AT APPROX 10:15 PM AST SAME DATE A CALL WAS RECEIVED
FROM A MRS RAYMOND HEBER OF NEW ZEALAND PEI WHO DESCRIBED A YELLOW
LIGHT OVER SOURIS PEI WHICH RADIATED RED AND ORANGE LIGHTS APPEARED
TO BE HEADING EAST TOWARDS NORTH LAKE PEI. WIND AT TIME OF SIGHTING
WAS BLOWING 4-5 MPH IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION.

AT APPROX 11:00PM AST SAME DATE THE WRITER OBSERVED A YELLOW
OBJECT IN THE SKY OVER NORTH LAKE PEI. OBJECT WAS LARGER THAN
A STAR AND GAVE A RED FLASH FROM ONE OF ITS UPPER SIDES. OBJECT
DISAPPEARED OVER EASTERN OCEAN. OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15-20 MINS AND
ALSO SEEN BY TWO OTHER PEOPLE OF NORTH LAKE.

SEVERAL OTHER REPORTS WERE RECEIVED ABOUT A FLASHING
RED LIGHT OFF THE SHORE OF MONTICELLO PEI . LIGHT BELIEVED BY
LEO MACDONALD AND FRANK MACAULAY TO BE IN THE AIR AND NOT ON THE
SEA OR LAND. COMPLAINT MONTICELLO AREA INVESTIGATED AND NO LIGHT
OR LIGHTS SEEN. FURTHER REPORT TO FOLLOW. CST PAUL BECK
RCMP POLICE SOURIS DETACHMENT PEI

NRC DEE OTT

V

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: <i>Dr. G. H. McManus</i> 77	DIVISION "L"	DATE 18 JAN 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-L-700-5 77-102-1 TQ 566
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Souris		

RE - OBJET: **Unidentified Flying Object - Assistance to National Research Council - Kings County - 15 JAN 77**

JAN 25 1977

AG MCHAMBER

15 JAN 77

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	#85
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	<i>Dr</i>

1. At approximately 8:45 PM A. S. T. a U. F. O. ~~was reported being~~ **John MOLLINS of** seen at St. Peters West, P. E. I. The complainant was Mt. Stewart, and approximately ten people witnessed the object which was described as a yellow object larger than a star, and had a red light from it.
2. The sky at the time was clear and starlit. According to the complainant the object was observed for approximately two hours as it went straight in the air, and down again, and moved off to the west. There was no report of any sound heard, nor any bursts of light from the object.
3. Allan TRAINOR, St. Peters West was spoken to, and he stated that he was one of the ten people who observed the sight. He advised that there had been other such sightings within the past week, depending if the sky was clear of clouds.
4. At approximately 9:30 PM, the Charlottetown Airport was contacted and also the Charlottetown Weather Office requesting any knowledge that they might have in the matter. It was learned from the Airport that there was no Commercial flights or private flights in that area, and there had not been any for quite some time. They also advised that their radar equipment did not pick up any object. The Weather Office advised that they did not know of any balloon that might have been up, and advised that weather balloons do not carry any type of light, flashing or otherwise.
5. At approximately 10:15 PM a call was received from a Mrs. Raymond HEBERT, New Zealand, PEI. She advised that she had seen a light over Souris, bearing an orange or red light. She advised that it appeared to be heading east towards North Lake, PEI. The wind at this time was blowing 4-5 miles per hour in an easterly direction.
6. At approximately 11:00 PM while investigating the complaint of Mrs. HEBERT, the writer observed a yellow light in the sky over North Lake. The light was larger than a star, and gave a red flashing light from its upper extremities. The object was watched for approximately 20 minutes, as it appeared to move out to sea in a easterly direction.
7. At 1:25 AM Mr. Frank MacAULAY from Monticello which is approximately 15 miles west of North Lake contacted this office and advised that he had seen a flashing red light over the shore at Monticello. A patrol was made to Monticello to investigate the previous mentioned complaint, but prior to reaching Monticello the writer was flagged down on the Highway by a Leo MacDONALD, approximate age 20, who advised that he had been just driving through Monticello and observed a yellow light and two red ones on the shore at Monticello. He stated that by the time he had stopped his vehicle to take a second look, the lights had

RE: - OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object

PAGE 2

disappeared. A check was made of the coastline at Monticello, Naufrage, and Goose River which are along the north shore of P. E. I., and there was no light of any description seen except for the light at Naufrage Harbour which is a signal for boats. This is a red flashing light.

8. In the opinion of the writer the object seen at 8:45 PM, 10:15 PM, and 11:00 PM by descriptions given was similar, and quite possibly the same object. It is felt that since the wind was blowing from the west to the east and the object appeared to move from west to east at pre-set times, it was quite possible that the object was a balloon, and did not have its own power, and was driven by the wind.

9. Since the object was witnessed by the writer, it is also felt that the object was a balloon which was placed in the air by unknown persons for a hoax.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(A. H. BENNETT) Sgt.
i/c Souris Detachment.

[Signature]
(P. L. BECK) Sgt.
Souris Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS		DIVISION "I" SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION	DATE 18 JAN 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCE REF. DOSSIERS GRC
77		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Souris		77-102-1

Unidentified Flying Object -
Assistance to National Research Council - Kings County - 15 JAN 77

15 JAN 77

1. At approximately 8:45 PM A. S. T. a U. S. O. was reported being seen at St. Peters West, P. E. I. The complainant was John MOLLINS of Mt. Stewart, and approximately ten people witnessed the object which was described as a yellow object larger than a star, and had a red light from it.

2. The sky at the time was clear and starlit. According to the complainant the object was observed for approximately two hours as it went straight in the air, and down again, and moved off to the west. There was no report of any sound heard, nor any bursts of light from the object.

3. Allan TRAINER, St. Peters West was spoken to, and he stated that he was one of the ten people who observed the sight. He advised that there had been other such sightings within the past week, depending if the sky was clear of clouds.

4. At approximately 9:30 PM, the Charlottetown Airport was contacted and also the Charlottetown Weather Office requesting any knowledge that they might have in the matter. It was learned from the Airport that there was no Commercial flights or private flights in that area, and there had not been any for quite some time. They also advised that their radar equipment did not pick up any object. The Weather Office advised that they did not know of any balloon that might have been up, and advised that weather balloons do not carry any type of light, flashing or otherwise.

5. At approximately 10:15 PM a call was received from a Mrs. Raymond HEHERT, New Zealand, PEI. She advised that she had seen a light over Souris, bearing an orange or red light. She advised that it appeared to be heading east towards North Lake, PEI. The wind at this time was blowing 4-5 miles per hour in an easterly direction.

6. At approximately 11:00 PM while investigating the complaint of Mrs. HEHERT, the writer observed a yellow light in the sky over North Lake. The light was larger than a star, and gave a red flashing light from its upper extremities. The object was watched for approximately 20 minutes, as it appeared to move out to sea in a easterly direction.

7. At 1:25 AM Mr. Frank MacAULAY from Monticello which is approximately 15 miles west of North Lake contacted this office and advised that he had seen a flashing red light over the shore at Monticello. A patrol was made to Monticello to investigate the previous mentioned complaint, but prior to reaching Monticello the writer was flagged down on the Highway by a Leo McDONALD, approximate age 20, who advised that he had been just driving through Monticello and observed a yellow light and two red ones on the shore at Monticello. He stated that by the time he had stopped his vehicle to take a second look, the lights had

RE: - OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object

disappeared. A check was made of the coastline at Monticello, Naufrage, and Goose River which are along the north shore of P. E. I., and there was no light of any description seen except for the light at Naufrage Harbour which is a signal for boats. This is a red flashing light.

8. In the opinion of the writer the object seen at 8:45 PM, 10:15 PM, and 11:00 PM by descriptions given was similar, and quite possibly the same object. It is felt that since the wind was blowing from the west to the east and the object appeared to move from west to east at pre-set times, it was quite possible that the object was a balloon, and did not have its own power, and was driven by the wind.

9. Since the object was witnessed by the writer, it is also felt that the object was a balloon which was placed in the air by unknown persons for a hoax.

CONTINUED HERE:

[Signature]
(A. E. HENNETT) Sgt.
i/c Souris Detachment.

[Signature]
(P. L. HICK) Sgt.
Souris Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION H	DATE 7 JAN 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 76-079-38
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION TRURO		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT TRURO		

RE: - OBJET:

a. n. McManara

BARTLETT, David
UFO SIGHTING - Hilden Col. Co., N.S.
15 DEC 76

N77/013

- (A) 15 DECEMBER, 1976 Apprx. 7:45 P.M. +4-2B:45Z
- (B) Clear *JAN 26 1977* *T.O. 584*
- (C) David BARTLETT
- (D) Residence, Hilden
- (E) Wife Of Mr. Bartlett
Son, Michael, Age 19
Daughter, Carolyn, Age 15
Son's friend, Time McKINNON, Age 18
Daughter's friend, Cheryl GAMBLIN, Age 16
- (F) The object appeared very large, perfectly circular, somewhat like a cloud with a bright white light, dead center. The object appeared to be 10-20 miles away in a south-westerly direction towards Halifax and at a very low altitude, almost on horizon.
- (G) C/n had object in sight for 3-5 minutes and it then completely disappeared, not moving out of range, just disappearing.
- (H) Observer of unknown reliability.

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	18
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	AG McNamara

M. K. Beaver
(M. K. BEAVER) Cst
Truro Detachment

(A.C.D.) S/Sgt.
N.C.O. i/c Truro Det.

JAN 28 8 27 AM '77
RECEIVED

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	H	7 JAN 77	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	TRURO		76-079-38
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	TRURO		

RE - OBJET:

BARTLETT, David
UFO SIGHTING - Hilden Col. Co., N.S.
15 DEC 76

- (A) 15 DECEMBER, 1976 Apprx. 7:45 P.M.
- (B) Clear
- (C) David BARTLETT
- (D) Residence, Hilden
- (E) Wife Of Mr. Bartlett
 Son, Michael, Age 19
 Daughter, Carolyn, Age 15
 Son's friend, Tim McKINNON, Age 18
 Daughter's friend, Cheryl GAMBLIN, Age 16
- (F) The object appeared very large, perfectly circular, somewhat like a cloud with a bright white light, dead center. The object appeared to be 10-20 miles away in a south-westerly direction towards Halifax and at a very low altitude, almost on horizon.
- (G) C/n had object in sight for 3-5 minutes and it then completely disappeared, not moving out of range, just disappearing.
- (H) Observer of unknown reliability.

M. K. Beaver
 (M. K. BEAVER) Cst.
 Truro Detachment

[Signature]
 (A.C.D.) S/Sgt.
 M.C.O. i/c Truro Det.

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ006/020

R 192330Z JAN 77
FM CFS BALDY HUGHES
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CES 302

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 190100Z

B. CLEAR

C. A. SCHMIDT 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, PRINCE GEORGE

D. 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. A. SCHMIDT HUSBAND, A SCHMIDT SON, DARON HALL NEIGHBOUR

F. OVAL, LARGER THAN ANY STARS IN THE SKY. ORANGE TURNED SILVER
THEN BLUE. HOVERING, A FLASH OF LIGHT THEN DISAPPEARED, AFTER
WHICH IT RETURNED THEN SLOWLY FADED FROM SIGHT. SOUTHWEST OF
PRINCE GEORGE

G. FORTY-FIVE MINUTES

H. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED WITH BINOCULARS AND FIVE LIGHTS,
SILVER IN COLOR WERE SEEN TO BE HANGING FROM THE OBJECT.

PAGE 2 RCWDT 10 UNCLAS

THERE WAS NO SOUND HEARD FOR THE PERIOD OBSERVED. METEOROLOGIST
AT PRINCE GEORGE AIRPORT ADVISED HE HAD SEEN AN OBJECT 220
DEGREES AT APPROXIMATELY 50 DEGREES FROM THE HORIZON AT THIS
TIME HE BELIEVED IT TO BE A PLANET

BT

NRC OTT

N 77/014

JAN 20 1977

V*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ005

PUZ006/020

R 192330Z JAN 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 302

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 190100Z

B. CLEAR

C. A. SCHMIDT 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, PRINCE GEORGE

D. 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. A. SCHMIDT HUSBAND, A SCHMIDT SON, DARON HALL NEIGHBOUR

F. OVAL, LARGER THAN ANY STARS IN THE SKY. ORANGE TURNED SILVER THEN BLUE. HOVERING. A FLASH OF LIGHT THEN DISAPPEARED. AFTER WHICH IT RETURNED THEN SLOWLY FADED FROM SIGHT. SOUTHWEST OF PRINCE GEORGE

G. FORTY-FIVE MINUTES

H. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED WITH BINOCULARS AND FIVE LIGHTS. SILVER IN COLOR WERE SEEN TO BE HANGING FROM THE OBJECT.

PAGE 2 RCWDT 10 UNCLAS

THERBINBAGBDSOUND HEARD FOR THE PERIOD OBSERVED. MET
-BUST THAT MESSAGE
TKS

V*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ005

PUZ006/020

R 192330Z JAN 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 302

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 190100Z

B. CLEAR

C. A. SCHMIDT 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, PRINCE GEORGE

D. 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. A. SCHMIDT HUSBAND, A SCHMIDT SON, DARON HALL NEIGHBOUR

F. OVAL, LARGER THAN ANY STARS IN THE SKY. ORANGE TURNED SILVER THEN BLUE. HOVERING. A FLASH OF LIGHT THEN DISAPPEARED. AFTER WHICH IT RETURNED THEN SLOWLY FADED FROM SIGHT. SOUTHWEST OF PRINCE GEORGE

G. FORTY-FIVE MINUTES

H. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED WITH BINOCULARS AND FIVE LIGHTS. SILVER IN COLOR WERE SEEN TO BE HANGING FROM THE OBJECT.

PAGE 2 RCWDT 10 UNCLAS

THERBINBAGBDSOUND HEARD FOR THE PERIOD OBSERVED. MET
-BUST THAT MESSAGE
TKS

JAN 21 1977

NNNNVV AVA021 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWDT 10 0192340

ZNR UUUUU

R 192330Z JAN 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCFUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 302

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 190100Z

B. CLEAR

C. A. SCHMIDT 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, PRINCE GEORGE

D. 1475 QUEENSWAY AVE, INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CAR

E. A. SCHMIDT HUSBAND, A SCHMIDT SON, DARON HALL NEIGHBOUR

F. OVAL, LARGER THAN ANY STARS IN THE SKY. ORANGE TURNED SILVER THEN BLUE. HOVERING, A FLASH OF LIGHT THEN DISAPPEARED, AFTER WHICH IT RETURNED THEN SLOWLY FADED FROM SIGHT. SOUTHWEST OF, PRINCE GEORGE

G. FORTY-FIVE MINUTES

H. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED WITH BINOCULARS AND FIVE LIGHTS, SILVER IN COLOR WERE SEEN TO BE HANGING FROM THE OBJECT.

PAGE 2 RCWDT 10 UNCLAS

THERE WAS NO SOUND HEARD FOR THE PERIOD OBSERVED. METEOROLOGIST AT PRINCE GEORGE AIRPORT ADVISED HE HAD SEEN AN OBJECT 220 DEGREES AT APPROXIMATELY 50 DEGREES FROM THE HORIZON AT THIS TIME HE BELIEVED IT TO BE A PLANET 8:12 PM. 11

BT

020 00 49'77

NRC

a. Claude

T.D. 583

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	#10
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	002
MAINT. FILE CHARGED TO	A. G. MCNAMARA

JAN 25 1977

020 01 19'77

NATIONAL SCIENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

N77/015

XSE

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE

1 ROUTINE WHSE JAN19 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
PLANETARY SCIENCES SECTION
100 SUSSEX DR, OTTAWA
INFO: M DIV CIB

WHSEDET146 RE: UNIDENTIFIED DYING OBJECT(S), WHITEHORSE
YUKON 19 JAN 77. *20 Jan*

- 0°-10° N*
1. FIRST SIGHTING AT 4:00PM 19JAN77 THROUGH TO 2:30AM 20JAN77
YUKON STANDARD TIME
 2. WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLEAR SKY CONDITION, VISIBILITY EXCELLENT,
COOL, CRISP
 3. OBSERVERS: A) GARY ALLAN JOHNSON (B:4 JUL 44), SUITE 5 POST
OFFICE MALL, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA
B) BARBARA JUNE JOHNSON (B:15AUG50), SUITE 5 POST
OFFICE MALL, ANCHORAGE, ALASKA
 4. LOCATION: ENROUTE SOUTH BOUND ALONG KLONDIKE HIGHWAY NBR 2
FROM DAWSON CITY TO WHITEHORSE, YT
 5. WITNESSES: NO OTHER PERSONS REPORTING SIGHTINGS
 6. PATTERNS: SERIES OF FIVE (5) COLOURED LIGHTS. COLOURS OF
EACH CHANGING FROM BLUE TO RED TO GREEN, APPROX SIZE BEING
4 INCHES DIAMETER. PATTERN VARIED FROM A CIRCULAR FORMATION
TO A DIAMOND SHAPED FORMATION. LIGHT REMAINING APPROX
10 DEGREES ABOVE THE HORIZON AND IN THE SOUTHERN SKY.
 7. DURATION: APPROX 9 1/2 HRS
 8. INFO/COMMENTS: SUBJECTS APPEARED TO BE MOST SINCERE AND
SERIOUS ABOUT THE WHOLE MATTER. AT NO TIME MADE ANY OUTRAGEOUS
REMARKS CONCERNING THE POSSIBLE MEANINGS OF SAID LIGHTS.

WHITEHORSE DET

NRC OTT

14. PRIORITY/ROUTPNE CHTN RELAY JAN25 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO L DIV

N77/018 JAN 25 1977

58 RE UNIDENT FLYING OBJECTS FURTHER TO 55 PLSE BE ADVISED THAT
THERE HAVE BEEN FURTHER SIGHTINGS OF UNIDENTIFIED OBJECTS OVER
EASTERN KINGS COUNTY PEI

NBR 1 AT 8:30 PM 21 JAN 77 A CALL WAS RECEIVED FROM ALLAN TRAINOR
OF WEST ST PETERS ADVISING OF A LIGHT WITH A RED FLASH FROM
IT OVER WEST ST PETERS KINGS CO PEI

NBR 2 AT 9:02 PM 21 JAN 77 A CALL FROM NEW ZEALAND FROM MRS
RAYMOND HERBERT ADVISING OF SIGHTING OF SIMILAR OBJECT OVER NEW
ZEALAND KINGS CO PEI

NBR 3 AT 9:08 PM 21 JAN 77 CALL RECEIVED FROM GEORGE PAQUET
OF SOURIS PEI ADVISING OF SIGHTING OF SAME OBJECT OVER SOURIS PEI

CNBR 4 9:37 PM 21 JAN 77 MRS HERBERT CALLED BACK ADVISING THAT
SHE STILL HAD SIGHT OF THE OBJECT OVER THE NEW ZEALAND AREA

NBR 5 AT 2:10 AM 22 JAN 77 A CALL WAS RECEIVED FROM A MRS JOHNSTON
AT COLVILLE MANOR IN SOURIS PEI ADVISING OF OBJECT IN THE SKY OVER
SOURIS PEI SAME DESCRIPTION

NBR 6 AT 2:02 AM 23 JAN 77 A CALL WAS RECEIVED FROM CHARLES
JAMESON ADVISING OF AN OBJECT IN THE SKY OVER SOURIS PEI - SAME
DESCRIPTION AS ABOVE NOTED

IT IS FELT THAT ALL THE ABOVE SIGHTINGS ARE OF THE SAME OBJECT
AND IT IS UNKNOWN BY THE WRITER WHETHER THE OBJECT IS A STAR OR
METEOR THE ABOVE IS SUBMITTED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES AND A
FULL REPORT WILL FOLLOW SIGNED CST P L BECK

SOURIS DETACHMENT RCMP

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: <i>a Claude</i>	DIVISION "L"	DATE 25 JAN 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-L-700-6 77-102-2
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Souris		

RE: OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object -
Assistance to National Research Council - Kings County 21/22 JAN 77

21 JAN 77

1. On the above date further sightings were made of the U. F. O. previously mentioned in Souris Detachment File 77-102-1.
2. At 8:30 PM a call was received from Allan TRAINOR, West. St. Peters, PEI, advising that he observed a flashing red light over West St. Peters. A patrol was made to the scene by Csts. CONRAD, W. F. MacDONALD, H. P. TARRANT, and the writer, and the object was observed in the western sky until it disappeared over the horizon.
3. Between the hours of 9:02 PM, 21 JAN 77 and 2:10 AM, 22 JAN 77 numerous calls were received advising that a U. F. O. was being seen in the Eastern Kings area of Prince Edward Island. Calls were received from: Mrs. Raymond HERBERT, New Zealand, PEI; George BRACKETT, Souris, PEI; Charles Jamieson, Souris, PEI, Mrs. Roland JOHNSON, Souris, PEI.
4. It is the opinion of the writer that although an unidentified light is being noted over Eastern Kings County, P. E. I., there is very little that this Detachment could do to rectify the situation. In view of this this report will be concluded.
5. Souris message # S-8 fwd. as required.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(A. H. BENNETT) Sgt.
((i/c Souris Detachment.

(P. L. BECK) #29570 Cst.
Souris Detachment.

FILE	4712-3
RECD. IN	92
DIR. TO	a Claude
REMOVED BY	98
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	A. J. Macdonald

NNNN/V AVA040 HH

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBA 2 0230650

ZNY CCCCC

P 230635Z JAN 77

FM AIRCOM WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ OPSCEN 003

NDHQ FOR NDOC NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 230422Z JAN 77

B. CLOUDY

C. SHIRLEY FOLSTER 456 ALEXANDER CENTRAL WINNIPEG

D. 456 ALEXANDER WINNIPEG INSIDE HOME/CHILDREN OUTSIDE

E. UNIDENTIFIED CHILDREN

F. ROUND SHAPE-INITIALLY BRIGHT BLUE-FADED TO RED-THEN DISAPPEARED

-APPEARED JUST ABOVE THE HORIZON ONLY ONE OBSERVED

G. APPROX 1 MIN

H. NIL

BT

~~C WA WINNIPEG INSIDE CLIM HORIZON ONLY~~

A. Claude

023 07 30'77

N77/017

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	26
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	26
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	A.B. MCNAMARA

NRC.
NDOC (TOD)
NDOC OPSO

JAN 26 1977

023 07 48'77

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
HSC H28 CHB

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE
PRIORITY WHSE JAN23 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA ONTARIO

MDET171

AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SIGHTED AT 1.30 A.M. (PACIFIC) TIME
23 JAN 77. THE SKY WAS CLEAR. OBSERVED BY LEE SCOTT NIELSEN OF
WHITEHORSE, Y.T. NIELSEN WAS IN A MOTOR VEHICLE AND STANDING ON
HIGHWAY AT TIME OF OBSERVATION. HE WAS TRAVELLING FROM WHITEHORSE
TO CARMACKS AND FIRST SIGHTED THE OBJECT NEAR FOX LAKE, FORTY MILES
NORTH OF WHITEHORSE AND CONTINUED TO SEE THE OBJECT UNTIL ABOUT
FIVE MILES SOUTH OF CARMACKS, Y.T. TOTAL TIME OF SIGHTING APPROXIMATE
TWO AND ONE HALF HOURS. THE OBJECT WAS ROUND IN SHAPE AND SHOWED
DULL WHITE LIGHT. IT APPEARED TO BE ABOUT TEN THOUSAND FEET
ALTITUDE AND MOVED IN ZIG ZAG MOTIONS. IT WAS SEEN IN THE SOUTH
WEST SKY

WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT

N77/018
JAN 24 1977
9:30 Z

planet Venus!

NRC OTT
86/87 VIA CGY MC
PRIORITY BRKS JAN 27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT
UFO K DIV EDM
CALGARY SUB/DIV

N77/019
JAN 27 1977

17:00Z

BRKS 11 RE UFO SIGHTING 23/1/77 11:00 AM

TILLEY DIST ALTA 10 MI S HWY 1 ON SEC HWY 875
BE ADVISED OF THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION. STEVEN KRAKAVA OF
TILLEY ALTA ADVISED THIS OFFICE OF INFORMATION. FARM IS
LOCATED AT THE ABOVE LOCATION. KRAKAVA OBSERVED THE OBJECT
FROM A DISTANCE OF APPROX 800 TO 1,000 FT IN THE CENTRE OF A
QUARTER SECTION OF HIS PROPERTY. SIGHTINGS WERE ALSO MADE ON MONDAY
NIGHT AND TUESDAY NIGHT THE 25 + 25 JAN 77. THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE
ALSO WITNESSED THIS OBJECT IN THE SKY. 1) BILL COOLEY, DUCHESS
ALTA 2) HAROLD TORKELSON, TILLEY ALTA 3) JOE VAYRO AND HIS WIFE
OF TILLEY ALTA. TORKELSON AND VAYRO LIVE IN THE GENERAL AREA
SOUTH OF NO 1 HWY AND COOLEY WAS IT IS BELIEVED VISITING IN THE
AREA. DESCRIPTION APPROX 5 FT IN DIAMETER COULD BE LARGER AS
NO ONE GOT TOO CLOSE. SILVER IN COLOR GIVING OFF A VERY BRIGHT
WHITE LIGHT. THIS OBJECT WOULD COME IN CLOSE TO THE GROUND TURN
RED IN COLOR THEN VEAR OFF THE THE EAST. NO SOUND COULD BE HEARD.
KRAKAVA STATES THAT THE OBJECT WAS SO BRIGHT THAT HE COULD ONLY
LOOK AT IT FOR A SECOND OR TWO BEFORE HE WOULD GET BLACK SPOTS
BEFORE HIS EYES. PATROLS IN THE AREA ON EVENING OF 26/1/77
FAIL TO SPOT ANY OBJECT. OTHER WITNESSES WILL BE SPOKEN TO.
INVESTIGATING MEMBER CST JA YASINSKI.

BROOKS DET

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION 11K11	DATE 25 FEB 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
PCR: Brooks Message #11 Dated 27 JAN 77	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION CALGARY		D77-700-42
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT BROOKS		FILE (4712-5)
RE: OBJET:	Steve KRAKAVA - et al - U.F.O. Sighting Tilley District - 19/26 JAN 77		ENCL DIR TO A. Claude
			INDEXED BY Dr
			MAIN FILE CHANGED TO -

23 Jan 77 17:00 Z

1. With reference to Telex #11 from Brooks Det. dated 27 JAN 77, be advised of the following.
2. At approx. 11:00 A.M., on the 23rd JAN 77, MRAKAVA sighted a bright object while feeding his cattle, approx. 14 miles south of Hwy. #1, on Hwy. #875, in the Tilley Dist. of Alberta. This subject sighted the U.F.O. for approx. 30 minutes, however, according to his statement which is attached, could not look at it too long as the light given off, was very bright. At the time, the sky's were clear, cool, and no aircraft was noted in the area. MRAKAVA could not hear any sound coming from the object. MRAKAVA, was sincere about reporting the matter, is of good standing in the community, and is not a person who would make up such a story. See attached statement for any further information.
3. At approx. 9:30 P.M. on the 19 JAN 77, Mr. Harold TORKELSON, of Tilley, Dist., Alta., sighted a U.F.O. in the general area that MRAKAVA sighted his. At the time, TORKELSON was accompanied by his wife. Then on the 26th of JAN 1977, again around 9:30 P.M., a U.F.O. was sighted in the Tilley Dist., in the same area where the other one was sighted. Duration of sighting was approx. 5 minutes. See statement of TORKELSON attached here to.
4. Upon further inquiries, it was learned that Mr. & Mrs. Joe WIROVE, of Tilley, Alta., had observed a U.F.O. on the 19th of JAN, 1977 at approx. 6:30 P.M. WIROVE, watched the object for approx. 5 - 10 minutes, and as noted in the attached statement, felt the object was 5-6 miles long. Both TORKELSON and WIROVE, are respected persons in the community and were sincere about reporting same.
5. A patrol by members of this office on the 26 JAN 77 at 9:30 P.M., to where MRAKAVA observed the U.F.O., met with negative results.
6. To date, no further reports have been received by this office from persons in the area in regard to Unidentified Flying Objects. Showed any reports be received, your office will be advised accordingly.

(W.G.M.) S/Sgt.
I/c Brooks Detachment

(L.G. NELSON) Cpl.
Brooks Detachment

7530-21-029-4527

RE - OBJET

PAGE

Statement of Mr. & Mrs. Joe WIROVE - of Tilley, Alta.
Taken 8:00 P.M. 9 FEB 77

At approx. 6:30 P.M. M.S.T. on the 19th January 1977, We noticed a bright object in the south-east of the horizon, approx. 10 miles south of Tilley, Alberta. The sky's were very lightly overcast, however stars could be seen through the cloud cover. At the time of the sighting, We were in the house, located 13 miles south of Hwy. #1 on Hwy. #875, the Rolling Hills Rd., and 1½ miles east. (SE 16, 16, 13, 4). The object appeared to be circular, with a very bright reddish light in the center, and smaller mutie colored bluish and sparklie lights around the outside diameter of this object. The object I would say would be about 5-6 miles away, and appeared to be like an aeroplane wing design. This object would in my opinion be approx. 100 feet above ground level. We watched this object for approx. 5-10 minutes, with the naked eye and also with binoculars. There was no sound to it, and it disappeared, or at least, the lights disappeared very quickly, as I got up, walk about 10', came back, and it object was gone. The object, while we were watching it moved side to side, and very slowly.

(L.G. NELSON) Cpl.
Brooks Detachment

Joe WIROVE
Irene WIROVE

RE: OBJET

PAGE

Statement of Steve MRAKAVA - of Tilley, Alta.
Taken 10 FEB 77

At approx. 11:00 A.M. M.S.T. on the 23rd of January, 1977, I was watering my cattle at S.W. 18-16-13-4 W. of the 4th, or approx. 14 miles south of Hwy. #1, on Hwy. #875, and $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west, near Tilley, Alta. I first noticed a bright silver object like polished chrome, about 1500' up in the sky, to the south east of me. I stopped my truck, got out, and tried to have a better look. Just prior to me stopping the truck, the object was coming to-wards me, approx. $\frac{1}{2}$ miles away, in a straight line, however, it appeared to be tipping, from one side to the other. This object appeared to be a disc shaped (oval), and travelling fairly slow to-wards me, however, when I stopped the truck and got out to have a better look, I made a sharp 90° turn, to the south, and accelerated rapidly. When I tried to look at the object, it was very bright, almost as hard to look at, as a welding flash. I didn't see any lights, or any windows on it, just this bright flashing silver light. This object then went over an area, about 2 miles south of me, and then made another turn, and went south west. At this time, I lost sight of it.

After about 20 minutes, I was stopped on side of the road, trying to locate this object again. I noted it flying to the south-east, so I attempted to get closer to it by driving south on the Rolling Hills Rd. When I got there, it (the object) had gone east over the road, and I lost sight of it. It was travelling about the same speed as that of a small aeroplane, approx. 180 mph., however I cannot say for sure. There was no noise, no vapor trail, and no wings on the object. Altogether, I watched this object for approx. 30 minutes, and the sky was clear, no clouds at all.

(L.G. NELSON) Cpl.
Brooks Detachment

Steve MRAKAVA

RE - OBJET

PAGE

Statement of Harold TORKELSON, of Tilley, Alta.
Taken 8:30 P.M. 9 FEB 77

I first noticed a bright object in the western Horizon, as I was coming home from Tilley, Alta. at approx. 9:30 P.M. M.S.T. on the 19th of January, 1977. I observed this object for approx. 10 minutes and during which time th object moved directly to the south, and desended below the horizon. The object appeared to be approx. 3-4 miles away in an area approx. 16 miles S.W. of Tilley, Alta. The lights was a bright silver color, then turned a dark red color. There was just 1 light, and was a circular object.

Then on the 26th of January, 1977, The object was observed at approx. 9:30 P.M. M.S.T., in the same general direction as described above. At this time, it was noted to rise from below the horizon, to an altitude of about 1000 feet, and about 2 miles away. At this time, it was very bright, and orange in color, turning to red. This object appeared for approx. 4-5 minutes, and the sky was cloudy, and overcast. The object was circular, however, couldn't distinguish the detail or size. Pete BAER, of Tilley, and Bill COOLEY, of Duchess also saw the object.

(L.G. NELSON) Cpl.
Brooks Detachment

Harold TORKELSON

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-L-700-8 77-L-059 77-059-21 P.C.R. - FIRST
	HT II	28 JAN 77	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Charlottetown	

RE: - OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - 24 JAN 77.

N77/020

25 JAN 77

1. Information was received that an Edward MORRISSEY of Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I., had reportedly sighted an Unidentified Flying Object on the evening of 24 JAN 77.

26 JAN 77

2. At 10:00 A.M. on this date Edmund John Francis MORRISSEY (B. 19-5-51), Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I., was contacted and the following information, as per Operational Manual 1.3.E.22.a, was obtained.

3. MORRISSEY advised that on the evening of 24 JAN 77, at approximately 7:31 P.M., he had spotted two lights, one red the other green, directly east of his residence, at a distance of approximately seven miles, out over Hillsborough Bay in Northumberland Strait. These two lights were directly opposite each other but MORRISSEY very uncertain as to their distance apart.

4. MORRISSEY advised that at the time of the sighting the sky was clear. He stated that upon sighting, he climbed onto the roof of his home with a camera and obtained a number of photographs of the objects. Photos on file. MORRISSEY advised that there was no particular shape to the objects that he was viewing, but that they appeared as two lights, at an altitude of approximately 400 to 500 ft. over the water. The lights remained in a stationary position for approximately 18 of the 19 minutes that he observed them, then they appeared to move directly towards him, then both ascended from view at an extremely high rate of speed and disappeared. MORRISSEY stated that this was the first sighting of this type that he had seen in this area. Katherine Dorothy MORRISSEY advised she had observed the identical sighting as her husband.

5. MORRISSEY is not known by members of this Detachment and therefore his reliability is unknown. However, MORRISSEY appeared to the writer at the time of contact to be rather a high strung, excitable type of individual.

6. Charlottetown Marine Air Radio was contacted in an effort to ascertain whether there had been any planes in the immediate area at the time of the sighting by MORRISSEY, and they advised that there was no aircraft traffic in that area at that time.

7. The Canadian Coast Guard Base, Charlottetown, was contacted and they advised that there was no shipping traffic in that particular area at the time of the sighting by MORRISSEY.

8. A copy of this report is being forwarded to the National Research Council for their perusal and for action deemed necessary.

RE - OBJET

PAGE -2-

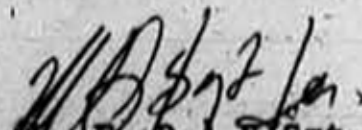
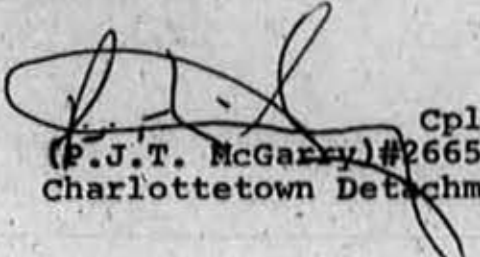
77-L-059-
77-059-21

Unidentified Flying Object - 24 JAN 77

Cont'd.....

9. This matter will be as noted hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE:


M. B. R. S. Sgt.
i/c Ch'town Det.
Cpl.
(P.J.T. McGarry) #26651
Charlottetown Detachment

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A.G. McNamara

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	77-2-039- 77-039-21	28 JAN 77	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Charlottetown		B.C.R. - FIRST

RE: - OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - 24 JAN 77.

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	#17
DNR. TO	
INDEXED BY	J
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO - A.G. McNAMARA	

FEB 03 1977

25 JAN 77

1. Information was received that an Edward MORRISSEY of Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I., had reportedly sighted an Unidentified Flying Object on the evening of 24 JAN 77.

26 JAN 77

2. At 10:00 A.M. on this date Edward John Francis MORRISSEY (B. 19-5-51), Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I., was contacted and the following information, as per Operational Manual 1.3.2.22.a, was obtained.

3. MORRISSEY advised that on the evening of 24 JAN 77, at approximately 7:31 P.M., he had spotted two lights, one red the other green, directly east of his residence, at a distance of approximately seven miles, out over Hillsborough Bay in Northumberland Strait. These two lights were directly opposite each other but MORRISSEY very uncertain as to their distance apart.

4. MORRISSEY advised that at the time of the sighting the sky was clear. He stated that upon sighting, he climbed onto the roof of his home with a camera and obtained a number of photographs of the objects. Photos on file. MORRISSEY advised that there was no particular shape to the objects that he was viewing, but that they appeared as two lights, at an altitude of approximately 400 to 500 ft. over the water. The lights remained in a stationary position for approximately 15 of the 19 minutes that he observed them, then they appeared to move directly towards him, then both ascended from view at an extremely high rate of speed and disappeared. MORRISSEY stated that this was the first sighting of this type that he had seen in this area. Katherine Dorothy MORRISSEY advised she had observed the identical sighting as her husband.

5. MORRISSEY is not known by members of this Detachment and therefore his reliability is unknown. However, MORRISSEY appeared to the writer at the time of contact to be rather a high strung, excitable type of individual.

6. Charlottetown Marine Air Radio was contacted in an effort to ascertain whether there had been any planes in the immediate area at the time of the sighting by MORRISSEY, and they advised that there was no aircraft traffic in that area at that time.

7. The Canadian Coast Guard Base, Charlottetown, was contacted and they advised that there was no shipping traffic in that particular area at the time of the sighting by MORRISSEY.

8. A copy of this report is being forwarded to the National Research Council for their perusal and for action deemed necessary.

RE - OBJET:

PAGE -2-

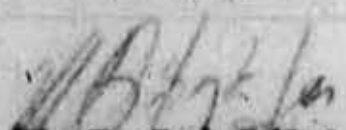
77-L-059-
77-059-21

Unidentified Flying Object - 24 JAN 77

Cont'd.....

9. This matter will be as noted hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE:


Cpl.
(P.J.T. McGarry) #26651
Charlottetown Detachment
(H. E. R.) S/Sgt.
i/c Ch'town Det.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION 99M 88	DATE 11 FEB 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 25 Jan. 18:30 77-095-4
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Dawson		

P.C.R. First

RE:
OBJET:

Margaret VINCENT (b.d. 1-June-27)
Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Clinton Creek, Y.T. 25-JAN-77
Dawson Detachment Case UNORG.

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR TO	A. C. [unclear]
INDEXED IN	#387
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

On the 27th day of January, 1977, a report was received by this office that Mrs. Margaret VINCENT of Clinton Creek, Y.T., had spotted an unidentified flying object on the 25th of January, 1977.

While on our next patrol to Clinton Creek, a statement was taken from Mrs. VINCENT concerning what she observed. Note that Mrs. VINCENT holds a responsible position in the community and is a very reliable source.

The statement which follows contains all pertinent information as requested by Operational Manual I.3 E22. The date and time of the sighting was 10:30a.m. Pacific Standard Time, 25th January, 1977. The sky was high overcast. The observer as noted above is a part-time school teacher and wife of the Mine Manager. Mrs. VINCENT was at her home when the sighting occurred. No other persons saw this U.F.O.

The U.F.O. is said to have consisted of a bluish-white to yellowish-white pulsating light travelling up the 40 Mile River in a south westerly direction. The U.F.O. maintained an altitude of 300-400 feet (approximately) above the river ice and followed the course of the River until out of sight which would be approximately four to five miles. The duration of the observation is estimated to be two minutes.

Statement of Margaret VINCENT (b.d. 1-June-27) taken at Clinton Creek, Y.T. on the 2nd of February, 1977, at 3:45 P.M.:

"I Margaret VINCENT, am a part-time teacher (afternoon) at the Robert Henderson School in Clinton Creek, Y.T.

I was working in the kitchen of my house at 514 Boundary Road (located about 100ft. from bank of Forty-mile River) on the morning of Tuesday, January 25, 1977. I was listening to the Radio (CBC, Whitehorse, our only station) when at approximately 10:30a.m. Pacific Standard Time, the sound of an airplane began to drown out the sound of the interview - but produced no static, etc.

Because my husband (who is Mine Manager and usually aware of scheduled air traffic) was away and had not been expecting any aircraft, I rushed out to my back porch, which has a clear view for 4-5 miles up the forty-mile river. I was concerned about identification of any unexpected air craft.

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE TWO

Statement of Margaret VINCENT continued:

CONCERNED ABOUT IDENTIFICATION OF ANY UNEXPECTED AIR CRAFT.

Following the noise I was hearing, I glanced up the river (S.W.) and saw a pulsating light (Bluish-white to Yellowish-white) travelling rapidly (I estimated 4-5 Mi. in 1½-2 Mins.) up the river. It maintained a steady altitude of approximately 300-400 Ft. and followed the course of the river exactly (I have ski-ed frequently up river as far as 8 miles and therefore am familiar with its course). I watched the light, pulsating regularly about the speed of human pulse or slower, till it disappeared from view through the hills surrounding the river valley (4-5 miles). The sky was covered with a light-grey high overcast of cloud, but visibility was clear and it was full daylight at the time of the sighting. Because of the speed of the light, and its distance from me (¼ - ½ mile distant and 150-200 Ft. higher), it was impossible to determine a precise shape. It seemed to consist of the light (maybe 2-3 Ft. in diameter), and possibly a dark armature to the right, but I am not sure of the latter. It did not seem large enough to carry an adult person. It was definitely not a helicopter, nor a small airplane, though it sounded like the latter.

As soon as the light disappeared from my view I phoned my nearest neighbor, Mrs. George (Stephanie) KINGSTON (2 houses north, but not as close to the river, and any view of the river obscured by trees). She had heard the sound of an airplane, but being busy, had not taken time to look out. No one else in town either saw or heard anything that morning. However, mine is the closest occupied house to the river where the object was travelling.

Several other sightings have been made of similar phenomena by residents of this town since Mid-December. Two men of town maintenance crew saw a similar lighted flying object (but flying higher and in opposite direction) about 9 a.m. (in darkness at that hour) in Mid-December. On the night of Jan. 2 about 7:30 p.m. a similar light was seen by me, 3 other members of my family, and 3-4 neighbours, quite high in the sky over the Fortymile River; it was visible for about 10-15 minutes before it disappeared (about the same location as my sighting of Jan. 25 when it moved out of sight). Another sighting (similar description) was made over the airstrip (about 8 Mi. west of town) by Vicki WATSON, but I have not talked with her.

Wit: B.D. CLARK Cst.
R.C.M.P. DAWSON

4:40 p.m. 2 FEB 77

Signed : Margaret VINCENT

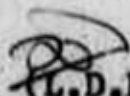
RCMP-GRC 6881

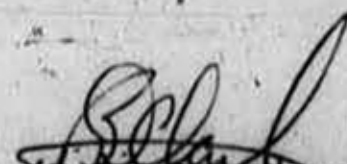
CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66RE:
OBJET:

Margaret VINCENT (b.d. 1-June-27)
Unidentified Flying Object Sighting
Clinton Creek, Y.T. 25-JAN-77
Dawson Detachment Case UNORG.

PAGE three

In conclusion the investigator would like to point out that this is the only sighting of U.F.O.'s reported to the Dawson Detachment of the R.C.M.POLICE to date. Other reported sightings in the Clinton Creek area have not been made known to this office. Should further investigation be required this office is prepared to carry on, however until notified this file will stand Concluded Here.

 (L.D.R.) Cpl.,
I/C DET.


(B.D. CLARK) Cst.
Dawson Detachment

c.c. to C.O. "M" DIV.

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 021/10

P R 100325Z FEB 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22SD 7

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 100030Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR ROSS WINDSOR, EMBREY NFLD, 709-262-3168

D. ONE-HALF MILE FROM EMBREY, APPROX 30 MILES NW GANDER

E. UNKNOWN

F. REDDISH FLASHING LIGHT, STATIONARY, APPROX 800 FT ABOVE
GROUND, WHICH MOVED WHEN CAR IN MOTION, AND STOPPED WHEN CAR
STOPPED

G. 30 MINUTES, REMAINED VISUAL AFTER MR WINDSOR DEPARTED FOR HOME

H. NIL

BT

@0001

•
NRC OTT

70 Feb 77, 0:30 Z

N77/22

NNNWV AVB 71 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX 000 1040326

Z NR UUUUU

P R 003252 FEB 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCC UCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22SD 7

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 000,302

B. CLEAR

C. MR ROSS WINDSOR, EMBREY Nfld, 709-262-3168

D. ONE-HALF MILE FROM EMBREY, APPROX 30 MILES NW GANDER

E. UNKNOWN

F. REDDISH FLASHING LIGHT, STATIONARY, APPROX 800' FT ABOVE GROUND, WHICH MOVED WHEN CAR IN MOTION, AND STOPPED WHEN CAR STOPPED

G. 30 MINUTES, REMAINED VISUAL AFTER MR WINDSOR DEPARTED FOR HOME

H. NIL

BT

000 1

041 03 35 '77

NRC

1000

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	
DIR. TO	H. Clancy
INDEXED BY	#100
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

041 03 35 '77

NATIONAL RESEARCH
OPERATIONS CENTRE

10 Feb 77, 00:30 Z

FEB 14 11 27 AM '77

T.
NRC OTT

RCMP WPG
15 ARBORG MAN (VIA RCMP WPG) FEB1/77

NRC METEOR CENTER OTT

ARB77/2 AT APPROX 9:30PM ON 31JAN77 MRS JEAN WIDISH BORN 3JAN32
OF ROSENBERG MANITOBA LAND NBR NW19-24-3E, REPORTED WHAT SHE
BELIEVED TO BE A UFO. SHE DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS FOLLOWS:

A) SIZE OF A TV SCREEN

B) RED AND BLUE REVOLVING LIGHT

THE OBJECT WAS SEEN AT APPROX 1 MILE WEST OF HER PLACE AT APPROX
40-50 FT FROM THE GROUND FOR HALF HOUR AND DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT
BEHIND A BUSH. THE CONDITION OF THE SKY AT THE TIME WAS VERY CLEAR

RCMP ARBORG DET - CST MCMAHON

NRC OTT

RCMP WPG

T

FEB 01 1977

N77/23

1 Feb. 3:30 Z

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"D"

DATE

3 Feb 77

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Winnipeg

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Arborg

77-700-5

FILE (4712-8)

RE:
OBJET:

ENCL.

DIR. TO

REPORTED BY

MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -

Jean WIDISH (B. 3 Jan 32)

U.F.O. SIGHTING

31 Jan 77 Rosenberg, Manitoba

FEB 10 1977

On the 31st of January 77 at approximately 9:30pm Mrs. Jean WIDISH of Rosenberg, Man., land section NW19-24-3E reported to radio station CKRC in Winnipeg that her family and herself had seen a U.F.O.

2. Mrs. WIDISH was contacted on the 1st of February 77 and a statement was obtained from her, which is attached as Appendix "A". She mentioned that during the evening of the 31st of January 77 at approximately 9:30pm she was watching T.V. with her two daughters, Janet (B. 27 Nov 62), Debbie (B. 5 Feb 65), and her husband John (B. 5 Oct 22). One of her daughters first noticed a strange light in the sky through the window and immediately told her parents to look at it. Mrs. WIDISH described the object as follows: -

- (a) size of a T.V. screen;
- (b) red and blue revolving lights.

The object was seen approximately 1 mile West of their residence 40 to 50 feet from the ground. They observed it for approximately half an hour until it disappeared behind a bush. At the time they saw the object, the sky was very clear, it was very quiet and there was no wind. Mrs. WIDISH mentioned that in June 76 her husband had seen the same type of an object at approximately 300 yards but that time the lights were yellow. No further information could be obtained.

3. A patrol of the area revealed no tracks or unusual markings of any kind. Inquiries with nearest neighbours were negative.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.L.P. MCMAHON) Cst.
Arborg Detachment

G.E. Baye #19940 Sgt.
i/c Arborg Detachment

FEB 3 3 18 PM '77

RE - OBJET

77-700-5

PAGE 1

Statement of Jean WIDISH (B. 3 Jan 32)
Box 722, Arborg, Manitoba. Tel: 378 2429

Appendix "A"

Can you tell me everything that occurred during the evening of 31 Jan 77 concerning the object you saw.

We were watching T.V. and there was a little interference. My daughter saw this thing in the sky. It was roughly 1 mile west of our house. It was turning very slowly. There were red and blue flashers and it was about the size of a T.V. screen. It looked like it landed behind the bushes.

Q. What time did you see this object?

A. 9:30pm.

Q. Was it clear or cloudy?

A. The sky was clear you could see the stars, it was very quiet, there was no wind.

Q. How high was the object?

A. About 40 - 50 feet.

Q. How long did you see it?

A. A good half an hour.

Q. How did it move?

A. It revolved very slowly.

Q. Did it ever disappear from sight?

A. No, not until it went behind a big bush.

Q. Is there anything else you can tell us about the object?

A. No, I think that's all. My husband saw one last year in June. This one was a lot closer and it looked the same, there was a yellow flasher. This one was 300 yds away.

Q. Who else saw the object last night?

A. John WIDISH, Debbie and Janet.

Sgd: Jean WIDISH

Wit:

J.L.P. MCMAHON, Cst.
10:15am

NRC OTT

2 PRIORITY SWD FEB4 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

- SPAR21/1 1) UFO SIGHTED 1FEB77 AT 8PM MST ~~1500~~ 2 Feb 3:00Z
- 2) SKY CLEAR AT TIME
- 3) OBSERVERS WERE ALBAN CORCORAN - 11 YRS OLD, KKENNY CASSELMAN - 11 YRS OLD, AND DARRYL CASSELMAN - 12 YRS OLD
- 4) OBSERVERS LOCATED APPROX ONE MILE FROM SPARWOOD BC
- 5) OTHER OBSERVERS WERE TWO ADULTS WHO WERE OVERHEARD ON CB RADIO HAVING CONVERSATION ABOUT THE UFO ABOUT THE TIME OF THE OBSERVERS SIGHTING. THESE TWO ADULTS WERE DRIVING DOWN HARMER RIDGE ABOUT FOUR MILES EAST OF SPARWOOD
- 6) OBJECT APPEARED TO BE TRIANGULAR SHAPE WITH APEX BEING A BLUISH-GREEN LIGHT. THE LOWER LEFT POINT WAS GREEN AND THE LOWER RIGHT POINT PINK. THE THREE COLOURS WERE CONNECTED WITH A LINE. JUST PRIOR TO GOING OUT OF SIGHT BEHIND A RIDGE OBSERVERS STATED THERE WAS A FLASH OF RED LIGHT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE TRIANGLE. TRIANGLE APPEARED TO TRAVEL ABOUT 5000' IN THE AIR IN AN ARCH GOING FROM EAST TO WEST.
- 7) DURATION OF OBSERVATION APPROX 10 MINUTES
- 8) REPORT TO FOLLOW

SPARWOOD DET

NRC OTT

*Responsible:
a crane working
on Harmer Ridge near
Sparwood -*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: <i>Planning Ac. Sect.</i>	DIVISION "E" SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Nelson DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Sparwood	DATE 14 MAR 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-700.118
RE: - OBJET: Kenneth CASSELMAN 'et al' U.F.O. Sighting 1 FEB 77, Nr. Sparwood, B.C. SPARWOOD DETACHMENT CASE UNORG:			FILE (4712-3) ENCL. #19 DIR. TO 4. Claude INDEXED IN 5 MAN/FILE CHANGED TO

1. Follow-up investigation has been conducted with reference to Sparwood telex despatched 4 FEB 77 to the National Research Council, Meteor Centre in Ottawa. As a result of further sightings on the 5th of February, members of this detachment viewed the lights and concluded that some mining implement belonging to Kaiser Resources was mistaken for the U.F.O. It was therefore determined that a Crane working on Harmer Ridge near Sparwood was responsible. Identical lights appeared on the Crane as was described by those persons who reported the incident.

2. Copy of this report direct to National Research Council, Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(T.A.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

[Signature]
N.A. Stafford Cst.
Sparwood Det.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION H	DATE 18 FEB 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: <i>3 Jan. 0:20</i> <i>Z</i> 77-095-4
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION TRURO		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT TRURO		

RE: - OBJET:

SHAW, Joseph
UFO SIGHTING - Bible Hill, Col. Co., N. S.
13 JAN 77

On 13 JAN 77, Mr. Joe SHAW, Weather Station, Vimy Road, Bible Hill reported to this office that they have had several inquiries from the public reference a light in the West at night. On 2 JAN 77 a co-worker, Earl JEFFREY, 19 Belgrave Terrace, Truro N. S. saw the following at 8:20 P.M. Atlantic Standard Time.

2. Clear
3. Weather Station, Bible Hill, Col. Co., N. S.
4. Nil
5. Brighter than stars
6. Pulsating sphere exchanging colors of red, white & blue.
7. Round, smaller than moon.
8. Approximately 10 minutes
9. Nil
10. Approximately 20' angle from horizon to West.
11. Sphere moved at very slow speed in Westerly direction.

It might be noted that Mr. JEFFREY used to be a pilot and what he saw was neither a star or a plane of anykind.

On 13 JAN 77 Mr. SHAW received a letter from Ruth TOTTEN, Upper Economy, Cumberland Co., N. S. inquiring about a U.F.O. she has been seeing in the West. This prompted him to report same to us.

Cpl E.E. BEST, Parrsboro Detachment obtained statement from TOTTEN. Copy attached.

Telex forwarded on 19 JAN 77.

(Signature)
(A.C.D.) S/Sgt.
N.C.O. i/c Truro Det.

LED 54. 8 24 JAN 77

(Signature)
(I. N. DRUMMOND) Cst.
Truro Detachment

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION H	DATE 18 FEB 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-095-4
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION TRURO		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT TRURO		

RE: - OBJET:

SHAW, Joseph
UFO SIGHTING - Bible Hill, Col. Co., N. S.
13 JAN 77

On 13 JAN 77, Mr. Joe SHAW, Weather Station, Vimy Road, Bible Hill reported to this office that they have had several inquiries from the public reference a light in the West at night. On 2 JAN 77 a co-worker, Earl JEFFREY, 19 Belgrave Terrace, Truro N. S. saw the following at 8:20 P.M. Atlantic Standard Time.

2. Clear
3. Weather Station, Bible Hill, Col. Co., N. S.
4. Nil
5. Brighter than stars
6. Pulsating sphere exchanging colors of red, white & blue.
7. Round, smaller than moon.
8. Approximately 10 minutes
9. Nil
10. Approximately 20' angle from horizon to West.
11. Sphere moved at very slow speed in Westerly direction.

It might be noted that Mr. JEFFREY used to be a pilot and what he saw was neither a star or a plane of anykind.

On 13 JAN 77 Mr. SHAW received a letter from Ruth TOTTEN, Upper Economy, Cumberland Co., N. S. inquiring about a U.F.O. she has been seeing in the West. This prompted him to report same to us.

Cpl E.E. BEST, Parrsboro Detachment obtained statement from TOTTEN. Copy attached.

Telex forwarded on 19 JAN 77.

I. N. Drummond
(I. N. DRUMMOND) Cst.
Truro Detachment

(A.C.D.) S/Sgt.
N.C.O. i/c Truro Det.

RE: GRIET

STATEMENT OF RUTH TOTTEN(B:08-04-47) OF UPPER ECONOMY , N.S.

20 JAN 77

"Around the end of October of last year I have noticed a round, oval shaped object in the sky in the direction of Cape Blomdin from where I live. There are red and green lights flashing from same; sometimes from the top and bottom and sometimes from each end. It is usually there at dusk and disappears before mid-night. I have heard no noise and it leaves no trail behind it. It stays stationary for quite sometime and then moves slowly away. I have seen it on every clear night since the end of October. When I first see it the object is way up in the sky and as the night wears on it gets closer to the ground."

E.E. BEST, Cpl

Ruth TOTTEN

RADIO RECORDS M-60

FEB 3 7 55 PM '77

N 77/26

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP MCTN
22/23 ROUTINE/ROUTINE MCTN FEB2 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (METEOR CENTER) OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIVISION, FREDERICTON, N.B.
RCMPOLICE S/DIVISION MONCTON, N.B.

- 8 A - 9:27PM AST, 2 FEB.77 3 Feb. 77. 1:27 Z
B - SKY CLEAR WITH FULL MOON.
C - ARISMA GAUVIN, MORAIS OFFICE, GLOUCESTER CO N.B., TELEPHONE
NUMBER 506-727-5303.
D - ON MORAIS OFFICE ROAD, FACING NORTH.
E - MOTHER OF THE ABOVE PERSON, MRS. MARTIAL GAUVIN, AND DAUGHTER
OF THE ABOVE ARISMA GAUVIN, ISABELLE.
F - THREE FLASHING RED LIGHTS IN TRIANGULAR PATTERN SURROUNDED
BY ONE VERY BRILLIANT RED LIGHT. NO SPECIFIC SHAPE OF SOLID
MASS ON WHICH LIGHTS WERE MOUNTED. OBSERVER STATED ALTITUDE
WAS APPROX THE SAME AS THAT OF REGULAR SINGLE ENGINE AIRCRAFT
THAT APPEARED TO BE ONE FOOT LONG WHEN VIEWED FROM THE
GROUND. NO MOVEMENT PRIOR TO DISAPPEARANCE AT AN UNKNOWN
SPEED HEADING DUE NORTH. OBSERVER STATES LIGHTS WENT OFF
AS OBJECT MOVED TO THE NORTH AND THEN FINALLY CENTRAL BRIGHT
LIGHT WENT OUT.
G - OBSERVATION LASTED APPROX TWO MINUTES.
H - NO FURTHER INFO AVAILABLE AT THIS MOMENT.

CST T. AUCOIN.
RCMPOLICE CARAQUET DETACHMENT.

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP MCTN

RADIO RECORDS M-60

FEB 3 7 55 PM '77

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP MCTN
22/23 ROUTINE/ROUTINE MCTN FEB2 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (METEOR CENTER) OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIVISION, FREDERICTON, N.B.
RCMPOLICE S/DIVISION MONCTON, N.B.

- B A - 9127PM AST, 2 FEB.77
- B - SKY CLEAR WITH FULL MOON.
- C - ARISMA GAUVIN, MORAIS OFFICE, GLOUCESTER CO N.B., TELEPHONE
NUMBER 506-727-5303.
- D - ON MORAIS OFFICE ROAD, FACING NORTH.
- E - MOTHER OF THE ABOVE PERSON, MRS. MARTIAL GAUVIN, AND DAUGHTER
OF THE ABOVE ARISMA GAUVIN, ISABELLE.
- F - THREE FLASHING RED LIGHTS IN TRIANGULAR PATTERN SURROUNDED
BY ONE VERY BRILLIANT RED LIGHT. NO SPECIFIC SHAPE OF SOLID
MASS ON WHICH LIGHTS WERE MOUNTED. OBSERVER STATED ALTITUDE
WAS APPROX THE SAME AS THAT OF REGULAR SINGLE ENGINE AIRCRAFT
THAT APPEARED TO BE ONE FOOT LONG WHEN VIEWED FROM THE
GROUND. NO MOVEMENT PRIOR TO DISAPPEARANCE AT AN UNKNOWN
SPEED HEADING DUE NORTH. OBSERVER STATES LIGHTS WENT OFF
AS OBJECT MOVED TO THE NORTH AND THEN FINALLY CENTRAL BRIGHT
LIGHT WENT OUT.
- G - OBSERVATION LASTED APPROX TWO MINUTES.
- H - NO FURTHER INFO AVAILABLE AT THIS MOMENT.

CST T. AUCOIN.
RCMPOLICE CARAQUET DETACHMENT.

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP MCTN

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 022/04

P R 041300 FEB 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 02

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 03 FEB 77 1015 LOCAL

B. SCATTERED CONDITIONS VIS 8 TO 10 MILES

C. MR BOBIWASH, GARSON ONT TEL 693-2426

D. IN WOOD AREA NEAR ORELL ST GARSON

E. FOUR OTHER PERSONS

F. ONE OBJECT SQUARE SHAPE WITH GREEN LIGHT. ANOTHER ROUND
SHAPE WITH FLASHING GREEN LIGHT. MR BOBIWASH THEN PROCEEDED HOME
TO CALL AIR BASE

G. APPROX TEN MINS

H. NIL

BT

*

NRC OTT

N77/27

3 Feb 77, 15:15 Z

VV AVC191 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 9 0351449

ZNR UUUUU

P R 041300Z FEB 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 02

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

- A. 03 FEB 77 1015 LOCAL
- B. SCATTERED CONDITIONS VIS 8 TO 10 MILES
- C. MR BOBIWASH, GARSON ONT TEL 693-2426
- D. IN WOOD AREA NEAR ORELL ST GARSON
- E. FOUR OTHER PERSONS
- F. ONE OBJECT SQUARE SHAPE WITH GREEN LIGHT. ANOTHER ROUND SHAPE WITH FLASHING GREEN LIGHT. MR BOBIWASH THEN PROCEEDED HOME TO CALL AIR BASE
- G. APPROX TEN MINS

H. NIL

BT

035 15 5271
NRC

~~NOO~~

035 15 5271

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC OTT
T*
NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE
14 ROUTINE WHSE FEB4 UNCLAS

NRC
METEOR COUNCIL
OTTAWA

FEB 01 1977

DET285 THIS DATE UFO SIGHTED AT CLINTON CREEK, YT DETAILS
AS FOLLOWS

1. SIGHTING MADE AT 8:50PM 4 FEB77 YUKON STANDARD TIME 5 Feb. 77, 4:50Z
2. WEATHER CONDITIONS: SKY SLIGHTLY CLOUDY (LIGHT COVER).
FULL MOON COMPLETELY VISIBLE, SKY BRIGHT. VISIBILITY
GOOD TO EXCELLENT
3. OBSERVER: GARY WAYNE ROBERTSON (B:07JAN43) GENERAL DELIVERY
CLINTON CREEK YT
4. LOCATION : SIGHTING MADE FROM SUBJECTS RESIDENCE IN CLINTON
CREEK. SUBJECT AT TIME WAS IN LIVING ROOM OF HOME. ROOM WAS
DIMLY LIT, WINDOWS CLEAN AND VISIBILITY WAS GOOD
5. WITNESSES: VALERIE (NEE CHETWYNE) ROBERTSON (B:06FEB39)
SIMON WRIGHT (B:12AUG67)
MARK WRIGHT (B:07JUL69)
ALL ABOVE NAMED SUBJECTS RESIDING SAME RESIDENCE
6. DESCRIPTION : DESCRIBES AS A SERIES OF PULSATING LIGHTS,
CHANGING FROM A LIGHT BLUE TO A RED TO A GREEN. OBJECT
APPROX 30 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON IN SOUTHERN SKY. MOVEMENT WAS
OBSERVED TO BE SLOW, CONSISTANT AND UNIFORM. NO ERRATIC MOVEMENTS
AT ALL. NO INDICATION OF SIZE OR DISTANCE, HOWEVER BELIEVED TO
BE APPROX 13 MILES DISTANT. OBJECT WAS SINGULAR LIGHT AND
EXTREMELY BRIGHT.
7. DURATION: LENGTH OF SIGHTING APPROX 1 1/2 HRS.
8. RELEVANT INFORMATION: NO REPORTS OF ANY AIRCRAFT IN IMMEDIATE
AREA OF SIGHTING

NO FURTHER INFO

WHITEHORSE DET



Government
of Canada

Gouvernement
du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

N 77/30

TO
A

National Research Council
Planatory Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

FROM
DE

N.C.O. i/c
R.C.M. Police
Ft. Norman, NWT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	29
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	^
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	-

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
77-700-6
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
DATE
12 FEB 77

SUBJECT
OBJET

Re: U.F.O. sighting in Ft. Norman, NWT.

7 Feb 77, 6:00 Z

1. Morris MENDO called this office on the 3 FEB 77 and explained he saw a bright light hovering about the Mackenzie River the night before. A number of other people in Ft. Norman saw the same light. This light would come down from the sky, stay over the river and go back into the sky.
2. On the 6 FEB 77 at approx. 10:00 P.M. Lucy DOCTOR (55 years) saw an object hover over the church. She was with Dianne DOCTOR (9 yrs.). They both ran away from it, turned around, and it was gone upwards into the sky. The sky was clear and the object was about 100 ft. from the ground. It went straight up and down. The object was green in color and had windows on it. They said it made a noise. Diagram App. #1 attached.
3. On the 10th FEB 77, at approx. 9:45 P.M. FREEDA ANDREW (15 yrs.) saw an object hover over the old Hudson Bay store. It was about 100 ft. off the ground and flew in a straight up and down direction. Length of observation was about four minutes. The sky was clear. The object was green then changed to dark green. It also made a noise. There were no witnesses. The object also had windows on it as per diagram App. #2 attached.
4. I believe these witnesses are telling the truth. They are the only people who saw the object at a close distance. There are a number of people in Ft. Norman who have seen a bright light at a distance which moves around in the sky. I, myself, for one. On the 11 FEB 77 I saw a bright light towards the west. I positioned the light on a telephone pole, and after five minutes the object moved to the other side of the telephone pole, stopped, and after one minute moved behind Bear Rock, a 4-5 hundred foot mountain which is situated where the Bear River meets the Mackenzie River. This occurred at approx. 11:00 P.M. All the above times are Mountain Standard Time.
5. I hope this will aid you in your investigations.

J. W. Shupeniuk
(J. W. Shupeniuk), Cst.
Temp. i/c Ft. Norman Det.

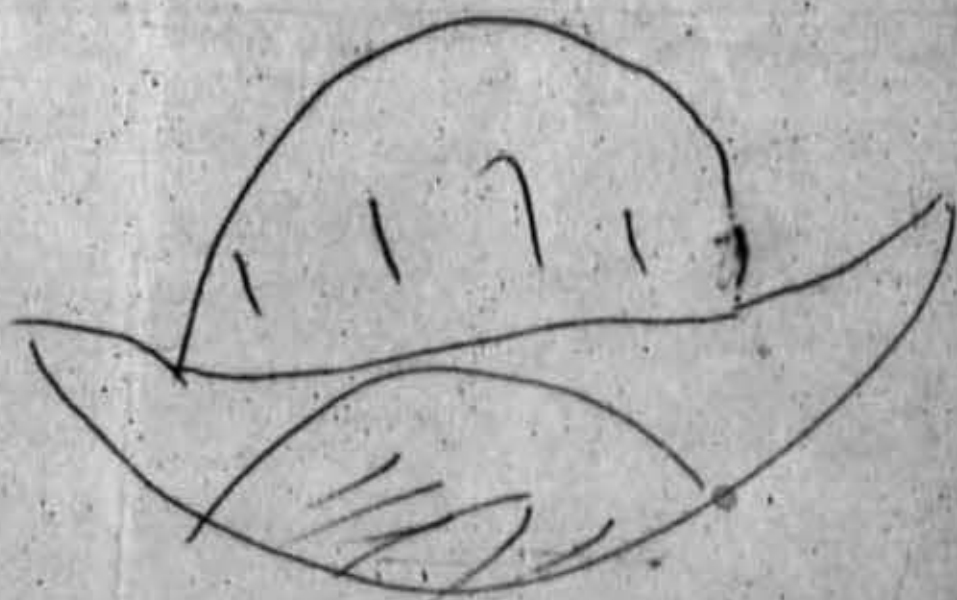


App. #2

Diagram drawn
by Freda Andrew

App. #1

Diagram drawn
by Lucy Doctor



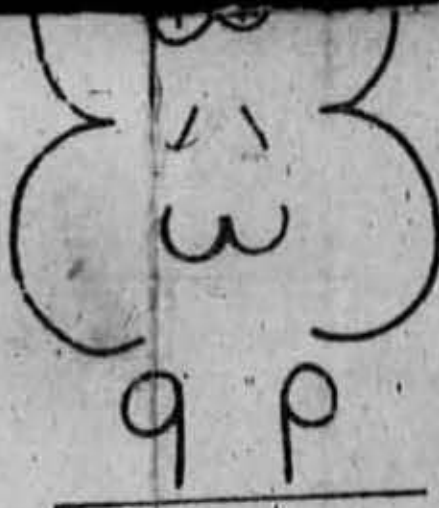
1
6
5
4

3

2

1

12



mmmmmmmm

Write down the numbers you see

...with ... of ... or ... animal ... its de-

scription, location and eating habits. Have them observe that this animal is constructed from numerals, reversed numerals also)

Distribute the assignment card to the class and have them work individually.

Add them up. Put the

total here. _____

U.A.R./N 77

FILE NO. 31-70

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N77-031

N77-070

VV AVB147 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBE 2 0471450

ZNR UUUUU

P R 161430Z FEB 77

FM CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 030

DREO FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION NDHQ FOR CROC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 150400Z FEB 77

B. CLEAR

C. MILES WARD RR NO. 1 BOX 27 SITE 1 DELTA MAN. 857-8005

D. CADHAM BAY DELTA MAN

E. NONE

F. A SINGLE LIGHT FOLLOWING HIM ON HIS SKI DOO, STARTED TOWARDS HOME, UFO WENT NW TOWARD LAKE MANITOBA, WENT DOWN BEHIND TREES AS IF TO LAND

G. UNKNOWN

H. NO SOUND MADE BY UFO. REPORT CALLED IN BY MRS JOYCE WARD, MOTHER OF OBSERVER

BT

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL. 24
DIR. TO A. Claude
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO -

047 15 22'77
NRC

NDoc
DREO OTT (3)

N 77/31

047 00Z
6
22'00 CST

15 Feb 77, 4:00Z

047 15 30'77

NATIONAL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

N77/30

NRC

NNNNVV AVB010 UU

048 00 41'77

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0001 0480015

ZNR UUUUU

P 162340Z FEB 77

FILE	(4712-3)
ENCL	2/71
DEL TO	9/1/71
INDEXED IN	2
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

FM 22ND NORAD HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATION CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 11

FOR: RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 162300Z

B. VERY CLEAR WITH LOW CLOUDS ON HORIZON

C. MR. ERIC BROWN, RR-1, LAVIGNE, ONT, 594-2458

D. FROM HOME, ITEM C. ABOVE

E. ROB BROWN (BROTHER), GLEN MORSE (STEP-BROTHER)

F. WHITISH BLUELIGHT, FLAT AND LONG, HORIZONATALLY,

MOVING SOUTH TO NORTH, OFF ON THE HORIZON, JUST ABOVE THE CLOUDS
AND MOVING VERY FAST

G. MINUTE AND A HALF

H. NO CONTRAILS, STRAIGHT FLIGHT, NO TURNS

BT

E0001

048 00 51'77

NATIONAL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

16 Feb 77, 23:00Z

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE

11 PRIORITY WHSE 22FEB UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

DET436 RE:U.F.O. SIGHTING WHITEHORSE YT 10:30PM LOCAL TIME
22FEB77. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR. IDENTITY OF OBSERVERS AS
FOLLOWS:

1. SNME:LEWIS G1:NELSON
2. SNME:FAST G1:JANE
3. SNME:NEILSON G1:CLIFF

23 Feb, 7.7., 6:30 Z

LOCATION OF OBSERVERS:

1. AND 2. IN FRONT OF WHITEHORSE REC CENTRE
3. WHITEHORSE AIRPORT CONTROL TOWER

N77/34

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF OBJECT WHICH WAS SIGHTED DUE WEST OF AIRPORT
CONTROL TOWER APPEARED TO BE A VERY BRIGHT STAR. WAS VISIBLE FOR
FIFTEEN MINUTES AND THEN SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED. NO MOVEMENT WAS
OBSERVED.

CPL.K.C.GABB/WHITEHORSE DET

LEB 53 8 03 11

NRC OTT

T

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/03

P R 022155Z MAR 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 08

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT:UFO REPORT

A. 2 MAR 77 0200Z

B. CLEAR

C. WALTER YASCHYSHYM 675-8818

D. CORNER FROOD ROAD AND LASALLE BLD

E. CHARLES HALL 674-7858

F. LARGE, BRIGHT YELLOW, AS IT MOVED FLICKERING RED, MOVING NORTH
ALTITUDE UNKNOWN

G. 15 MIN

H. NIL

BT

NRC OTT

N77/35-

2 Nov

2:00 Z

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAR 2 9 49 PM '77

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ014/02

P 020220Z MAR 77

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DO 1

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020120Z

B. CLEAR

C. KIM MACDONALD (FEMALE)

D. TERRACE ST SYDNEY NS

E. MACDONALD FAMILY (7)

F. ROUND, SMALL IN SIZE, COLOUR CHANGE ORANGE TO WHITE TO RED,
ABOVE HORIZON, DESCENDING, ONE OBJECT SIGHTED, TO THE NORTH
G. 15 MIN

H. 1. FAMILY RESIDES AT 14 DAHLIA TERRACE SYDNEY NS PHONE 564 6033

2. SIGHTING ALSO REPORTED FROM BOISDALE NS. OBSERVER REMAINED
ANONYMOUS

BT

NRC DEE OTT

N77/36

2 Mar 1:20 PM '77

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAR 2 9 49 PM '77

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ014/02

P 020220Z MAR 77

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DO 1

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, 020120Z

B, CLEAR

C, KIM MACDONALD (FEMALE)

D, TERRACE ST SYDNEY NS

E, MACDONALD FAMILY (7)

F, ROUND, SMALL IN SIZE, COLOUR CHANGE ORANGE TO WHITE TO RED,
ABOVE HORIZON, DESCENDING, ONE OBJECT SIGHTED, TO THE NORTH

G, 15 MIN

H, 1. FAMILY RESIDES AT 14 DAHLIA TERRACE SYDNEY NS PHONE 564 6033

2. SIGHTING ALSO REPORTED FROM BOISDALE NS. OBSERVER REMAINED
ANONYMOUS

BT

NRC DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-20

NNNNVV CLA429FCA353INA013

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBYO 3 0631556

063 16 07 '77

ZNR UUUUU

P R 041555Z MAR 77

FM CFS YORKTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CFS 039

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: U.F.O. REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11

1. UFO REPORT NUMBER 1

A. 0345 4 MAR 77

B. CLEAR

C. MR WILLIAM TORRIE, BOX 146 SALTCOATS SASK
(306-744-2551)

D. SALTCOATS, SASKATCHEWAN

E. WIFE AND SON

F. YELLOW, NO MOVEMENT, TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, ONE OBJECT
APPROXIMATELY 285 DEGREES FROM CFS YORKTON

G. 0320Z TO 0415Z

H. NIL

NDOC
N77/36A

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	#76
DIR TO	Chande
INDEXED BY	mx
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

NNVV CLB376CA166XNA013

065 18 47'77
UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCWBYO 3 0651811

ZNR UUUUU

P R 061630Z MAR 77

FM CFS YORKTON

TO RCCVC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 042

AR NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: U.F.O. REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1 PARA 11

1. UFO REPORT NUMBER 3

A. 0350Z 6 MAR 77

B. CLOUDY OVERHEAD BUT CLEAR WHERE OBJECT IS

C. MR WILLIAM TORRIE, BOX 146 SALTSCOATS SASK (306-744-2551)

D. 3 1/2 MILES NE OF SALTSCOATS

E. MAN AND WIFE

F. TRINAGULAR BRIGHT LIGHT, YELLOWISH WHITE, LOOKS 3 TIMES THE
NORMAL SIZE OF A STAR

G. 0350Z TO 0420Z

H. OBJECT MOVING NORTHWEST-FADES AND THEN BECOMES BRIGHTER, PASSED
BEHIND A SHELTER (30 FT HIGH) BUILT ABOUT 70 YARDS FROM THE

NDOC (2)
NRC

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	A. Clough
INDEXED BY	#125
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

PAGE 2 RCWBYO 3 UNCLAS

2. UFO REPORT NUMBER 2

A. 0420Z 4 MAR 77

B. CLEAR

C. LCOL LG JENKS, CO - CFS YORKTON TELEPHONE SAGE AUTOVON
6534-200 OR GP AUTOVON 8264-200

D. CFS YORKTON, SASKATCHEWAN.

E. CPL R BADGLEY, CFS YORKTON, SASKATCHEWAN

F. TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, ONE OBJECT AT APPROXIMATELY 285
DEGREES FROM CFS YORKTON - ~~YELLOW~~ IN COLOR.

G. 0420Z TO 0429Z

H. TURNED RED JUST PRIOR TO DISAPPEARING

BT

C. ~~PAGE 1 WA UFO REPORT PAGE 2 WA YORKTON - YELLOW~~

N77/37

PAGE 2 RCWBYO 3 UNCLAS

OBSERVATION POINT(HOUSE). THIS OBJECT WAS MOVING IN THE SAME DIRECTION AT ABOUT THE SAME SPEED, AS THE OBJECT REPORTER 4 MAR 77 AT APPROXIMATELY THE SAME TIME. SEE CES 039

8-538 041555Z MAR 77 UFO REPORT NUMBER 1

2. UFO REPORT NUMBER 4

A. 0402Z TO 0426Z MAR 77

B. CLEAR

C. CAPT RL CHEVREFILS, GEOPSO CFS YORKTON TELEPHONE SAGE AUTOVON 6534-250 OR GP AUTOVON 5264-250

D. CFS YORKTON, SASKATCHEWAN

E. MCPL R LESSARD, CFS YORKTON, SASKATCHEWAN

F. TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, POSITION APPROXIMATELY 250 DEGREES FROM CFS YORKTON, YELLOW IN COLOR

G. 0402Z TO 0426Z

H. OBJECT WAS MOVING IN WESTERLY DIRECTION AND APPEARED TO HAVE RED LIGHTS COME ON EVERY SO OFTEN. IT WAS MUCH LOWER IN THE SKY THAN STARS AND LARGER. CFS YORKTON ATTEMPTED TO PICK IT UP ON RADAR BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL

BT



"K" DIVISION

Slave Lake Detachment
Slave Lake, Alberta
March 22nd, 1977

YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.
NOTRE N°

77D-095-11

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario

77/38A

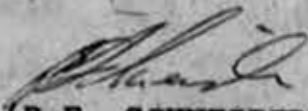
FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#16
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	SR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Re: U.F.O. Sighting
Slave Lake, Alberta
10 MAR 77

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find self explanatory statements of myself and Cst. P.P. WILLIER concerning the noted sighting.

Yours truly,


(P.E. SCHNEIDER) Cst.
Slave Lake Detachment.

PES/gcp
encl.

RE - OBJET

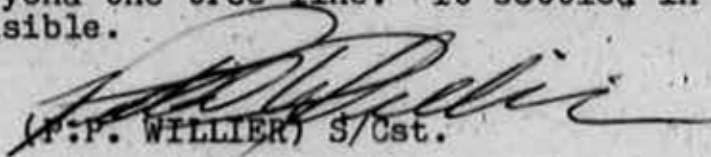
PAGE

Statement of P.P. WILLIER S/Cst.
Slave Lake Detachment

U.F.O. SIGHTING

On 10-MAR-77 approx. 9:50 P.M. Cst. SCHNEIDER called the office stating that he was observing some type of a strange light towards the western sky and that he wanted me to bring the binoculars. He was situated at the west end of Slave Lake on the old #2 highway. An immediate patrol was made to the area and I could see this bright light enroute, when I got there the light seemed to be at its brightest losing altitude in small spurts, all this time various light shades were observed on the object. The colors a predominant reddish shade covering the lower part of the object interchanging with mixed greenish and amberish light towards the middle and top part of the object. This observation was also visible with the naked eye and with clear night with the stars visible, no overcast, the object stood out predominantly in the sky. The object appeared to have a domed top and a rather bellbottom appearance, the reddish lights appear to almost cover the bottom at times appearing intense with a pulsating effect.

At approx. 10:00 P.M. S/Sgt. LALIBERTE was notified and he attended the scene approx. 10 minutes later. By this time the object had travelled in westerly direction a considerable amount losing altitude gradually but still retaining its appearance of lights. At this time it was negotiating its way towards the tree line in the west. We then decided to drive down the road in a open area to obtain a better view. At this time the object was losing altitude and the light turning reddish frequently as it disappeared beyond the tree line. It settled in the west with the light still visible.



(P.P. WILLIER) S/Cst.

Slave Lake Det.

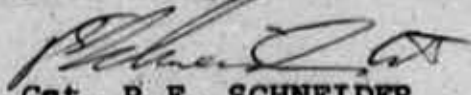
PPW/ppw

STATEMENT OF Cst. P.E. SCHNEIDER
U.F.O. SIGHTING

On March 10, 1977 at approximately 9:40 p.m., I was on patrol in the town of Slave Lake. I was proceeding west on 2nd Avenue. As I approached the intersection of 1st Street, N.W. I noted an orange light in the western sky. At first I thought it was an aircraft on final approach as there was a red flashing light on the bottom. However, after I had driven a few more blocks the light was still there and didn't appear to be moving. I parked on the western outskirts of town on old #2 highway and continued watching. At this time, the red light appeared to be pulsating and varying in intensity. I also could faintly discern a green glow on the other side of the object.

I called Cst. WILLIER and requested he attend with the binoculars. He arrived approximately 9:50 p.m. When viewed through the binoculars, a definite shape to the object could be made out. It was cone shaped on the bottom, tapering to a domed top. The entire object was on a 45 degree angle with the red glow concentrated in the lower left corner. The green glow came from mainly the right side but from time to time could also be seen along the top and lower right. The red and green lights pulsed and varied in intensity almost continuously with the main orange colour also doing it on occasion. This pulsating effect was clearly visible to the naked eye.

The object varied in altitude a couple of times and was gradually moving west. At approximately 10:00 p.m. we advised S/Sgt. J.L. LALIBERTE of the sighting and he arrived approximately 10 minutes later. By this time, the object had nearly dropped out of sight below the tree line, so we drove a couple of miles further west. All this time, it was moving further west as well, and the observation from this point was not as distinct as it had been previously. A clear shape of the object was not visible, although the red and green light could still be seen. At about 10:15 p.m. the object disappeared from view, still in a westerly direction.

SGD:  Cst. P.E. SCHNEIDER

PES/gcp

•
NRC OTT

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ028/04

P R 041900Z MAR 77

FM 21 RADAR SQN ST MARGARETS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ORS 2

FOR CROC AND DREO FOR REED

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 040130Z MAR 77

B. CLEAR

C. MARK WILLISITON

D. ST MARGARETS NB

E. FAMILY

F. BRIGHT LIGHT STATIONARY UNABLE TO DETERMINE SHAPE,

G. TWO MINUTES PRIOR TO PHONE CALL AND STILL PRESENT AT END OF CALL

H. SITU ADVISED ME THAT HE COULD NOT SEE ANY UNUSUAL OBJECTS

EXCEPT VENUS WAS A LITTLE BRIGHTER THAN USUAL

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N77/37A

4 Nov
1:30Z

M

N77/38 A

NRC OTT
2 VIA PR MC
ROUTINE SLAVE LAKE MAR11 UNCLAS

11 Hours
3:40 = see
RCMP
rept. 

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

SL77/34 DATE AND TIME OF UFO SIGHTING: 10MAR77 9:40 PM CONDITION
OF SKY: CLEAR, STARRY IDENTITY OF OBSERVER: CSTS PE SCHNEIDER,
CST PP WILLIER, RCMP LOCATION OF OBSERVER: SOUTHWEST CORNER OF
TOWN OF SLAVE LAKE ALTA OTHER PERSONS WHO SAW UFO: S/SGT L LALIBERTE
DESC OF SIGHTING: SHAPE - BOTTOM CONE SHAPED, TAPERING TO A DOMED
TOP COLOR - ORANGE-AMBER COLOR WITH REDDISH PULSATING LIGHTS IN
LOWER LEFT CORNER GREENISH LIGHTS ALSO APPEARED ALONG THE BOTTOM
AND ALSO APPEARED AT TIMES ALONG THE TOP ALTITUDE - APPROX 2,000 FT
MOVEMENT - BOTH HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL, HORIZONTAL MOVEMENT IN A
WESTERLY DIRECTION NUMBER OF OBJECTS - ONE DURATION OF OBSERVATION
APPROX 30 MINS OBJECT FINALLY DISAPPEARED BELOW THE TREE LINE
TOWARDS THE WEST IT MAY BE NOTED THAT THE OBSERVATION WAS DONE
THROUGH BINOCULARS NOTE: THE PREVIOUS SIGHTING IN SLAVE LAKE AREA
WAS MADE ONE WEEK PRIOR TO THIS SIGHTING AT THE SAME TIME, SAME
AREA AND FOR THE SAME DURATION CST SCHNEIDER

SLAVE LAKE DET

NRC OTT
M

NRC OTT
5 VIA PRMC
PRIORITY SLAVE LAKE MAR4 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

N77/38
4 Mars 5810 Z

SL77/31 ON 03MAR77 AT 10:10 PM MST A UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT WAS SIGHTED OVER SLAVE LAKE NEAR CANYON CREEK ALTA WHICH IS 14 MILES WEST OF THE TOWN OF SLAVE LAKE ALTA THE SKY WAS VERY CLEAR WITH MANY STARS VISIBLE THERE WAS ALSO A FULL MOON VISIBLE JUST SOUTH OF THE SIGHTING AREA TWO KNOWN PERSONS SIGHTED THE OBJECT MRS KAREN ESSER OF CANYON CREEK ALTA CALLED THIS DET OFFICE AT THE ABOVE TIME TO REPORT THE SIGHTING HER RESIDENCE IS APPROX ONE AND ONE HALF MILES WEST OF CANYON CREEK SHE STATED SHE SAW THE OBJECT MOVE IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION TOWARDS SLAVE LAKE TOWN SITE IT THEN MOVED IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION BACK TO HER AND PASSED CANYON CREEK TOWARDS ASSINEAU ABOUT 20 MILES WEST OF SLAVE LAKE THE OTHER PERSON WHO SIGHTED THE UFO WAS S/CST PETER WILLIER A MEMBER OF THE RCMP STATIONED AT SLAVE LAKE ALTA WILLIER WAS AT CANYON CREEK NEAR THE SHORELINE OF THE LAKE WHEN THE INITIAL COMPLAINT WAS RECEIVED HE WAS IMMEDIATELY ADVISED HE STATED AT THAT TIME THAT HE ALSO HAD THE SAME LIGHT IN HIS VIEW S/CST WILLIER GAVE THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION OF THE OBJECT: HE SIGHTED THE OBJECT ABOUT 10:15 PM MST 03MAR77 FROM THE SHORELINE AT CANYON CREEK ALTA WITH BINOCULARS AS IT APPEARED IN THE WEST IT HAD A YELLOWISH LIGHT ON TOP AND BRIGHT REDDISH LIGHTS ON THE BOTTOM THERE SEEMED TO BE A MOVEMENT OF LIGHTS ON THE BOTTOM. THE OBJECT APPEARED TO WOBBLE A BIT IT WAS NARROW ON THE TOP AND WIDER ON THE BOTTOM THE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE JUST ABOVE THE HORIZON HEIGHT WAS ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 1000 TO 1500 FEET THE OBJECT JUST APPEARED TO BE FLOATING THE OBJECT STARTED HEADING WEST AWAY FROM CST WILLIER IT KEPT GETTING SMALLER AND STARTED TO GLOW MUCH LIKE THE COALS OF A FIRE AND DISAPPEARED WILLIER WAITED A WHILE STILL LOOKING IN THE SAME DIRECTION CST MILLAR AND SCHNEIDER HAD BEGAN TO PROCEED TO THE SCENE WITH A CAMERA WILLIER WAITED FOR A FEW MINUTES POSSIBLY LESS THAN 10 MINUTES WHEN THE LIGHT APPEARED AGAIN IT STARTED THE SAME WAY IT DISAPPEARED BY A FAINT REDDISH GLOW PARALLEL TO THE LAKE SHORE AS IT CAME NEARER IT WAS AGAIN DISTINGUISHED A FAINT REDDISH LIGHT ON THE BOTTOM AND YELLOWISH LIGHTS ON THE TOP AS IT CAME NEARER WILLIER AGAIN NOTICED THIS MOVEMENT OF LIGHTS THEY SEEMED TO BE ROTATING AND GOING OFF AND ON IN SEQUENCE FLICKERING THE OBJECT MADE NO SOUND EITHER THE FIRST SIGHTING OR THE SEVOND AS IT NEARED THE LIGHTS GOT BRIGHTER AND MORE INTENSE AGAIN THE OBJECT WENT AWAY AND THE LIGHTS AGAIN GOT SMALLER AND SMALLER UNTIL THEY FINALLY DISAPPEARED LIKE BEFORE IN A REDDISH GLOW THE DURATION OF CST WILLIER'S SIGHTING WAS ABOUT 10 MINUTES THE ORIGINAL CALLER MRS ESSER STATED SHE HAD SIGHTED THE OBJECT ABOUT 20 MINUTES

SLAVE LAKE DET

NRC OTT
M

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

Slave Lake Detachment
Slave Lake, Alberta.
March 10th, 1977

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 77D-095-9
NOTRE NO

"K" DIVISION

National Research Council
Planetary Sciences, Section
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario.

N77/38

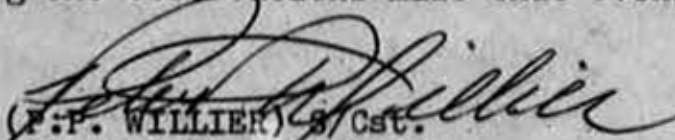
FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	261
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Re: Sighting of U.F.O. Canyon Creek, Alberta 3-MAR-77

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed are statements attained from Mr. and Mrs. Walter ESSER of Canyon Creek, Alberta. Included in the statements are observations made by these people on the evening of 3-MAR-77 approx. 10:00 P.M. of a reddish light just off the shore of the Lesser Slave Lake. Their younger children MANUELLA and MARIAN also witnessed this sighting, statements were not taken from these children due to their young age. The duration of this sighting was approx. 20 minutes. During this time Mrs. ESSER phoned in the sighting to the Slave Lake Detachment approx. 15 miles away.

At this time I was working in the Canyon Creek area when I received the call to investigate this sighting. The duration for this sighting was approx. 10 minutes, it is noted that at the time of observation the sky was clear, stars visible and a full moon accompanied the night. The use of binoculars was implemented on this occasion bringing into effect closer view of the phenomena. a subsequent investigation revealed no further sightings and no more witnesses to this event. Enclosed is a statement I have submitted describing the observations made that evening.


(P.P. WILLIER) S/Cst.
Slave Lake Detachment

3-Encl.

PPW/ppw

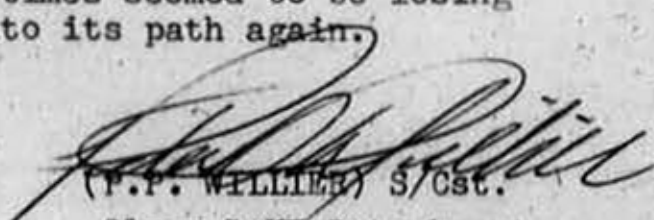
RE - OBJET

PAGE

STATEMENT of Peter Paul WILLIER S/Cst.
Slave Lake Detachment.

On the 03-MAR-77 I was in Canyon Creek, Alberta when Cst. J.D. MILLAR called from the Slave Lake Detachment stating that a woman had sighted a light just west of Canyon Creek and had been observing this object for about 20 minutes. I had binoculars in the vehicle and sighted this object at 10:15 P.M. The lady from Canyon Creek had called in at 10:10 P.M. The object had a yellowish light on top and a bright reddish lights on the bottom. There seemed to be a movement of lights on the bottom. The object appeared to wobbled a bit. It was narrow on the top and wider on the bottom. The object appeared to be just above the horizon and I would estimate its height at about 1000 to 1500 feet above the lake. I had the portaphone with me and kept up a constant broadcast of the movements of the object to Cst. MILLAR Faust Detachment were also copying my broadcast. The object started heading west away from me and getting smaller and smaller. It appeared to glow with a reddish light much like the coals of a fire. Then it dissappeared. I kept watch in the same direction. Csts. MILLAR and SCHNEIDER were proceeding to the scene from the east and Faust Detachment from the west. I waited and watched for a few minutes, probably less than 10-minutes when the object appeared again. It came back into my sight the same way it had dissappeared, by a faint reddish glow parallel to the lake shore. As it came nearer I again distinguished faint reddish lights on the bottom and a yellowish amber light on top. As it came nearer I again noticed this movement of lights. They seemed to be rotating and flickering off and on in sequence, pulsating. The object made no sound either at the first sighting or the second and appeared to be floating. As it got nearer the lights got brighter and more intense. Again this object started to move to the west and the lights again got smaller and smaller until it dissappeared.

At this point Csts. MILLAR and SCHNEIDER arrived on the scene, along with Faust Detachment. The object did not reappear. Duration of sighting approximately 10 minutes. It is noted that the object at times seemed to be losing altitude a bit then bouncing onto its path again.



(P.P. WILLIER) S/Cst.

Slave Lake Detachment.

PPW/ppw

RE - OBJET

PAGE

THIS IS A STATEMENT OF MRS. KARIN ESSER (BD: 09 MAY 44)
OF CAN YON CREEK, ALBERTA, TAKEN AT HER RESIDENCE ON
07 MAR 77 at 11:15 A.M.

I was sitting in my house, all of a sudden my husband Walter drove up and dragged me out. He said "Just come with me". We hurried down the driveway - I noticed a big light in the sky without him telling me. Then my husband asked me to look straight up and look at the stars and he said "Aren't they beautiful - then what the heck is that pointing at the big light in the sky". Then he turned me around and looked at the moon which was in opposite direction to see the difference between the moon and the light and size of object. It was about half the size of the moon. Then my husband told me that he had watched it heading east before. Then we debated what it could be. Then all of a sudden it started moving west. At a slow movement, it seemed to be a big light, like a bright spot light. It seemed to be changing colour - as it kept moving west the further it got the smaller the light went till it disappeared. Then we came back inside. At about 11:00 p.m. the girls and I went down the road but we didn't see it again. I seen this object 3 MAR 77 at about 10:05 p.m. till approx. 10:25 p.m. My girls Manuela and Marion ages 14 and 12 seen this light too, they watched it for about ten minutes and they came in. When I seen it it was about mile from shore and about 2000 feet in the sky.

WIT: S/Cst. P.P. WILLIER

SGD: Karin ESSER

STATEMENT OF WALTER GEORGE ESSER
TAKEN AT OPPORTUNITY CORP SLAVE LAKE
ON 07 MAR 77 at 3:19 P.M.

On 03 MAR 77 about 10:00 p.m. at night, right at Canyon Creek store - I noticed a very bright light over the lake in a north west direction - it was moving towards Slave Lake. First I figured it was an airplane coming in for a landing - but it occurred to me that the light was too bright and too big to be that of an airplane - I kept going and the object moved in a westerly direction - just before I got home I stopped my truck got out and noticed that it was going west and getting smaller. I then went into the house got my wife and the two older girls to look at it, and we watched it for about 7 to 8 minutes till it disappeared. The light seemed more reddish than the stars and it seemed to be about half the size of the moon cause the moon was out - and I was looking at it, which was in opposite direction. The light seemed to flicker also, it seemed far out and yet close to the lake - also appeared to be about 2000 ft. in the air - when it disappeared it seemed to go in a straight line getting smaller and smaller, it didn't have any sound at all. When my wife and kids and I were watching it in front of the house it moved westward but it wasn't going fast - like the speed of a small plane - I have seen meteorites fall and satellites in the sky, but this is no comparison.

WIT: S/Cst. P.P. WILLIER

SGD: Walter ESSER.

NRC OTT
44 PRIORITY CNBK MAR13 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO OC CORNER BROOK SUB DIVISION

N77/39

14 Hrs

1-20 Z

FLOS UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT REPORTED THIS POINT AT 9:20 PM, NEWFOUNDLAND TIME, 13 MAR 77. REPORTED BY HUBERT GENGE OF ANCHOR POINT, NFLD. GENGE OBSERVED OBJECT FROM HOME IN ANCHOR POINT AND IT WAS MOVING IN A NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION. ALSO SEEN BY CPL. P. T. MCCORMICK, HIS WIFE ALMORIA, CYRIL ROGERS SOCIAL WORKER FOR THE AREA, AND HIS WIFE BLANCH. OBJECT AS SEEN THROUGH BINOCULARS: ROUND, RED ON THE BOTTOM AND WHITE ON THE TOP. IT WAS MOVING IN WESTERLY DIRECTION AND OBJECT MOVED LOWER IN SKY AND DISAPPEARED BEYOND HORIZON AROUND 9:40 PM. HUBERT GENGE ADVISED HE HAS WATCHED THIS OBJECT ON CLEAR NIGHTS FOR THE PAST TWO TO THREE WEEKS. THE OBJECT FIRST SEEN JUST AFTER DARK AND MOVES IN SAME DIRECTION ALL THE TIME AND IT HAS ALWAYS DISAPPEARED ON THE HORIZON AROUND 9:40 PM.

FLOWERS COVE DET
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
FLOWERS COVE, NEWFOUNDLAND

NRC OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ012/09

P 090015Z MAR 77

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 060

FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 08030730Z APPROX

B. CLOUDY

C. CURTIS BASARABA. 10812 31ST 477-5736

D. IN HOUSE SIGHTED THROUGH WINDOW

E. NONE

F. GOLD, FLOURESCENT, GLOWING CIRCULAR OBJECT APPROX

45 DEGREE ELEVATION. OBJECT STATIONARY FOR 5 MIN THEN DEPARTED
TOWARDS MOON

G. 10 (TEN) MIN

H. TWO OR THREE, PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN

BT

NRC OTT

*Have
7 30 2*

N77/39A

NRC OTT
TPRIORITY

N77/40
March 15
12:00 Z

NRC OTT
1SPRIORITY WPG MAR15 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ATTN METEOR CENTER

SPR77/3 BE ADVISED THAT ON THIS DATE AT APPROX 6:00 AM LUDWIG SIEGEL REPORTED A SIGHTING OF A UFO TO THIS OFFICE THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING WAS APPROX 6:00 AM C.S.T. SKY WAS CLOUDY AND AT 6:00 AM DAWN WAS BREAKING SIEGEL WAS ALONE IN HIS AUTOMOBILE TRAVELING ON PTH 201 4 MILES WEST OF SUNDOWN MANITOBA SUBJ STATES HE OBSERVED A SAUCER SHAPED OBJECT HOVERING 15 FEET ABOVE THE ROAD HE PASSED UNDER THIS AND APPROX 2 MILES FURTHER EAST HE MET 3 OBJECTS ON THE ROAD THE OBJECTS APPEARED APPROX THE SIZE OF A MAN IN THE SHAPE OF AN HOUR GLASS AND APPEARED STANDING ON THE ROAD SUBJ DROVE STRAIGHT THRU THESE LIGHT FORMS AND OBSERVED THAT HAVING PASSED THRU THEM THEY DIMINISHED IN SIZE AND VANISHED REPORT TO NRC TO FOLLOW

SPRAGUE DET RCMP

CC LINE ONE REPORTED AT 6:30 AM TO OFFICE

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

"ND"

17 MAR 77

N 77/040

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Winnipeg

77-700-3

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Sprague

PCR FIRST

RE:
OBJET:

Ludwig SIEGEL (17 MAY 55)
Sighting of U.F.O.
Near Sundown, Man. 15 MAR 77

FILE	4712-51
DATE	17 MAR 77
DR. TO	A. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	DO
MARK FOR CLOSURE	NO

12:00 Z

15 MAR 77

1. Mr. SIEGEL reported to this office at approx. 6:30 AM this date, that he had seen something he believed to be a flying saucer. SIEGEL had been travelling on PTH #201, and between Vita and Sundown, at approx. 6:00 AM he had seen a saucer shaped light form, hovering approx. 15 feet above the road, 4 miles West of Sundown. This object was giving off a pulsating light. The sky was overcast, and dawn was just breaking.

2. SIEGEL continued down the road, and approx 2 miles from Sundown, he observed three objects that appeared to be standing on the road. These objects were again, visible as a light form. They were shaped like an hourglass, and were roughly the same size as a man. SIEGEL drove straight through these and upon looking in the rear view mirror observed that they diminished in size and vanished. Subject became very alarmed and proceeded to his neighbours house and notified this office.

4. An immediate patrol to the scene was made. The telephone call from SIEGEL was confusing and SIEGEL was unsure just what he had driven through, and felt that it could have been people. Siegel was picked up and taken back to the scene, however no evidence of any kind of activity could be determined. SIEGEL stated that he had not heard any noise during this occurrence.

5. A statement was obtained from SIEGEL, confirming the above, and he returned to his farm located south of Sundown, Man. SIEGEL is 21 years old, Single, and an immigrant from Germany. He has been in Canada approx. 3 years, and has resided in Calgary, Winnipeg, and has recently moved to Sundown. Little is known about this subject, however from speaking to him, he would appear stable. There were no other witnesses to this event.

6. A copy of this report will be forwarded direct to The Upper Atmosphere Research Section, National Research Council, Ottawa. No copies elsewhere.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(L.D.C.) Cpl.
i/c Det.

B. H. Forster #30387
(B. H. FORSTER) Cst.
Sprague Detachment

TELEX No. 3

7530-31-029-4837

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 001/20
P 190300Z MAR 77
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 13

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 2330Z-2345Z DAILY PAST 3 MONTHS

B. CLEAR

C. CHRISTINE CASEY, DUCK CREEK RD. LEVINE ONT 594 2872

D. AS C

E. OPP CONST. MR ANDRESS

F. 3-4 OBLONG BRIGHT LIGHTS VARYING FROM AMBER TO RED.

500 - 1000 FT. AGL MOVING IN VARIOUS DIRECTIONS

G. 15 MIN DAILY

BT

•

NRC OTT

OV

N47/41 A

NNNN

NATIONAL
OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC

079 04 11'77

079 04 23'77

VV AVA025 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX 00001 090359

ZNR UUUUU

P 190300Z MAR 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCFUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 13

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 2330Z-2352 DAILY PAST 3 MONTHS

B. CLEAR

C. CHRISTINE CASEY, DUCK CREEK RD. LEVINE ONT 99A 2672

D. AS C

E. OPP CONST. MR ANDRESS

F. 3-4 OBLONG BRIGHT LIGHTS VARYING FROM AMBER TO RED.

500 - 1000 FT. AGL MOVING IN VARIOUS DIRECTIONS

G. 15 MIN DAILY

BT

00001

~~NDCC~~
~~As per~~
A. Clende

FILE (4712-8)
ENCL. 092
DIR TO Addresser
INDEXED BY . 12
ADMIN FILE CHANGED TO -

079 04 23'77

BT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 23 MAR 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-095-15 <i>W77/41</i>
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Gander		

RE: OBJET:

**Roger David MILLER (DB: 3 MAY 44)
U.F.O. SIGHTING
Gander, Newfoundland
15 MAR 77**

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	440
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	^
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

15 MAR 77

At approximately 9:00 P.M. this date, Roger David MILLER, an Air Traffic Controller at Gander International Airport reported sighting an Unidentified Flying Object. Harvey Richard BRINSON, (DB: 29 AUG 50), another Air Traffic Controller who was working with MILLER at the time also reported seeing the object.

2. The following information is supplied regarding the Unidentified Flying Object:

1. Date and time of sighting - 15 MAR 77, 9:00 P.M. Newfoundland standard time zone.
2. Sky Condition - Clear, 30,000 feet visibility with thin scattered clouds.
3. Identity of Observer - Roger David MILLER (DB: 3 MAY 44)
Air Traffic Controller, Gander International Airport, Gander, Newfoundland.
4. Location of Observer - Gander Control Tower, Gander International Airport, Gander, Newfoundland.
5. Occurrence of Bursts - The object changed from red to orange to white with slightly varying degrees of brightness intensity.
6. Luminosity - The object varied from the brightness of a star and slightly brighter.
7. Colour - Changed from red to orange to white in a fixed position.
8. Form - One eighth the size of the moon. Spherical with irregular edges.
9. Duration - Four and one-half to five minutes.
10. Sounds - No sounds were heard.

RECEIVED
RCMP GRC
15 MAR 77

..... 2

RE - OBJET

Roger David MILLER (DB: 3 MAY 44)
 U. F. O. Sighting
 Gander, Newfoundland
 15 MAR 77

PAGE 2

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

11. Position in Sky - Three hundred and twenty degrees magnetic bearing from Gander Control Tower. Judging from medium size aircraft it would be ten to fifteen miles away with an altitude of two to three thousand feet.
12. Other Observations - The only other observation was that the object disappeared very quickly after the five minute period.

A copy of this report has been forwarded direct to the National Research Centre, Planetary Sciences Section, 100 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.

Concluded Here.

FWD:

(L.R.H.), S/Sgt.
 I/C Gander Detachment

(R.D. LLOYD), Cst.
 Gander Detachment

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

NRC OTT

21 ROUTINE SNF 15 MAR 77 UNCLAS

N.R.C. METERO CENTRE OTT

SD778 FOLLOWING INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM GANDER DETACHMENT:

QUOTE:

RE U.F.O. SIGHTING GANDER, NFLD.

1. 15 MAR 77 9:00 PM (APPROX)

2. CLEAR SKY - 30,000 FT. THIN SCATTERED - VICIBILITY 30 MLS

3. SIGHTED BY TWO AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS:

(A) ROGER DAVID MILLER (B: 3 MAY 44)

(B) HARVEY RICHARD BRINSTON (B: 29 AUG 50)

4. SIGHTED FROM CONTROL TOWER GANDER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

UNQUOTE

R C M POLICE ST JOHNS SUB/DIVISION

NRC OTT

NRC OTT

1 ROUTINE SNF MAR16 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM GANDER AIRPORT DET RE UNIDENTIFIED
FLYING OBJECT

1. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 15 MAR 77 9PM NFLD STANDARD TIME
2. SKY CONDITION CLEAR (30,000FT VISIBILITY THIN SCATTERED CLOUDS)
3. OBSERVER - ROGER MILLER AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER
4. LOCATION OF OBSERVER - GANDER CONTROL TOWER GANDER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT GANDER NFLD
5. OCCURRENCE OF BURSTS. CHANGING FROM RED TO ORANGE TO WHITE WITH SLIGHTLY VARYING DEGREES OF BRIGHTNESS INTENSITY.
6. LUMINOSITY - VARYING FROM BRIGHTNESS OF A STAR AND SLIGHTLY BRIGHTER.
7. COLOR - CHANGING FROM RED TO ORANGE TO WHITE AND IN A FIXED POSITION.
8. FORM - ONE EIGHT THE SIZE OF THE MOON. SPHERICAL WITH IRREGULAR EDGES.
9. DURATION - FOUR AND ONE HALF TO FIVE MINUTES.
10. SOUNDS - NIL
11. POSITION IN SKY - THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY DEGREES MAGNETIC BEARING FROM GANDER CONTROL TOWER. JUDGING FROM MEDIUM SIZE AIRCRAFT IT WOULD BE TEN TO FIFTEEN MILES AWAY WITH AN ALTITUDE OF TWO TO THREE THOUSAND FEET.
12. OTHER OBSERVATIONS - OBJECT DISAPPEARED SUDDENLY. OBJECT WAS ALSO SEEN BY THE PILOT OF A CANADIAN FORCES C-130 WHILE APPROACHING AND LANDING AT GANDER AIRPORT. THE PILOT OF THE C-130 THOUGHT THAT THE OBJECT WAS A PLANET.

B DIV

NRC OTT

RCMP SNF

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

Penticton Detachment,
P.O. Drawer 400,
Penticton, B.C.
V2A 6K8

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 77-700-176
NOTRE NO

18 March 77.

N77/42

National Research Council,
Planatory Sciences Station,
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario.

FILE	(4712-5)
EXCL.	#20
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	JA
MAIN FILE	PLACED TO

Dear Sir:

8 Mars 77 5:25 Z

On 7 MAR 77 at 9:25 PM, Cst. J.A. FORTIER received a telephone call from Mr. Tony CAINES of R.R. #1, Spiller Road, Penticton, B.C. indicating that he had just witnessed a brilliant white flash in the sky. It occurred approximately four miles north on Highway #97 over Okanagan Lake at a relatively low altitude (estimate 500 ft.) The complainant was on the opposite side of the lake at his residence when he viewed it. It had no definite shape and no movement occurred as it seemed to appear and then vanish in the same spot. The duration of this observation lasted approximately 3-6 seconds and no known explanation justifies the occurrence and Mr. CAINES reliability as a credible witness would not be questionable.

A search of the area was conducted using spotlamps on Hwy. 97 from Penticton to Summerland, B.C., however, nothing further was revealed to indicate what might have caused the flash. Two other phone calls were received from anonymous callers at the same time as the initial complaint.

While checking the area I came upon a Mr. Lester DUNCAN of 324 North Ingleton, North Burnaby, B.C., who was resting in his camper truck at a rest stop on Hwy. 97 just below the Trout Creek Research Station. He claimed that at approximately the same time as the siting was called in he had heard a strange sound that he described as a "whirring" noise that lasted for approximately 6 seconds. He looked out of his camper and saw nothing however.

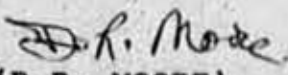
..... 2

Mr. DUNCAN could not ascertain what direction the noise came from and stated it was not very loud. He could not explain further what it might have been and his credibility is fair as he mentioned the noise to me before I told him why I was searching the area.

There are no other witnesses we know of and the flash of light cannot be reasonably explained as it was too bright to have been a flare. There is little information regarding this due to the brief appearance of the light. Further investigation in the daylight of 10 MAR 77 turned up negative as to a reasonable explanation for the occurrent.

Yours truly,


(THT) Insp.
OIC Det.


(D.R. MOORE) Cst.
Penticton Detachment.

/vh

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 020/12

P R 121721Z AUG 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CADO 179

NDHQ FOR CFC

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTINGS

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

1. THE LATEST AMENDMENT ON REF A WAS AL 16/68

2. THIS STATION IS PERIODICALLY PLAGUED WITH INFO ON UFO SIGHTINGS.
WHEN THIS OCCURS DUTY PERSONNEL MUST BE AROUSED TO PREPARE PRIORITY
MSGs ETC

3. REQUEST DIRECTION TO CEASE SENDING THESE MESSAGES OR AUTHORITY
TO SEND DAY AFTER IF CALL RECEIVED AT NIGHT. ADVISE

BT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

Aug 13 7 49 AM '76

PUZ 021/12

P R 121720Z AUG 76

FM CFS SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CADO 178

NDHQ FOR CFC

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

A. 120250Z AUG 76

B. CLEAR

C. MRS CYRIL HILL

D. NORTH SYDNEY ON GEORGES RIVER

E. MR CYRIL HILL

F. MILL HILL, MISS HILL

G. STATIONARY OVER BRAS DOR LAKES RED WHITE BLUE

H. 30 MINS PLUS

J. SEVERAL OBSERVED FOLLOWING ORIGINAL SIGHTING

BT

• WA F. MISS HILL.

NCR DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N77/43 see N76/061

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAR 21 7 59 PM '77

N 77/044

To
NRC DEE OTT

2 PRIORITY EDM MAR 20 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO K DIV

EDET 77/3 UFO SIGHTING REPORTED TO EDM DET 1125 AM 20 .
MAR 77 (MDT) SKY CLOUDY OBSERVER JOEY PETTIGREW
AGE 15 YRS STUDENT 9512-150 AVE EDM ALTA PR 478-4437
LOCATION OF OBSERVER LIVING ROOM WINDOW OF HOME OTHER PERSONS
WHO SAW UFO NIL DESC VERY LARGE LOT OF RED FLASHING
LIGHTS ROUND SHAPE DURATION OF OBSERVATION ONE MINUTE

EDM DET

NRC DEE OTT

20 March 7:25Z

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAR 21 7 59 PM '77

To
NRC DEE OTT

2 PRIORITY EDM MAR 20 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO K DIV

EDET 77/3 UFO SIGHTING REPORTED TO EDM DET 1125 AM 20 .
MAR 77 (MDT) SKY CLOUDY OBSERVER JOEY PETTIGREW
AGE 15 YRS STUDENT 9512-150 AVE EDM ALTA PR 478-4437
LOCATION OF OBSERVER LIVING ROOM WINDOW OF HOME OTHER PERSONS
WHO SAW UFO NIL DESC VERY LARGE LOT OF RED FLASHING
LIGHTS ROUND SHAPE DURATION OF OBSERVATION ONE MINUTE

EDM DET

NRC DEE OTT

N 27/045

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 024/28

P R 281815Z MAR 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

26 March 2030 Z

UNCLAS GEOPSO 10

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 25 MAR 2130L REPORTED TO US AT 2335L *Ont.*

B. CLEAR

C. ROLAND LAVIGNE 3601 CLEAR ST VAL CARON 897-6021

D. GRAVEL ROAD WEST OF CFS FALCONBRIDGE

E. ROBERT POITRAS 4416 LAVER STREET

F. CONE SHAPE YELLOW, RED PURPLE. UP, DOWN, STOP: ONE

G. 10 MINUTES

H. OBSERVER CALLED AIRPORT AND POLICE, TRYING TO GET INFORMATION.
HE SEEMED VERY ANOYED THAT NO ONE WOULD HELP HIM

BT

NRC OTT

VV AVB121 UU

PP BCCWC

DE RCCBD 28 0871-854

ZNR UUUUU

P R 281 51 57 MAR 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONT

TO BCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO BCCFUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 10

FOR CFC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 25 MAR 2130L REPORTED TO US AT 2335L

B. CLEAR

C. BOLAND LAVIGNE 3601 CLEAR ST VAL CARON 897-6021

D. GRAVEL ROAD WEST OF CFS FALCONBRIDGE

E. ROBERT POITRAS 4416 LAVER STREET

F. CONE SHAPE YELLOW, RED PURPLE. UP, DOWN, STOP: ONE

G. 10 MINUTES

H. OBSERVER CALLED AIRPORT AND POLICE, TRYING TO GET INFORMATION.

HE SEEMED VERY ANOYED THAT NO ONE WOULD HELP HIM

BT

087 19 20 77

NRC

FILE	(4.712-5)
ENCL	#33
DIR. TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	SR
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

MAR 28 1977
RECEIVED
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
M. B. C. RECORDING SERVICES

N77/046

UFO REPORT

CFAO 71-6

NRC

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)
240455Z MAR
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
Clear
- C Identification of observer.
As Below
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.
Hull P.Q.
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
WIFE
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).
SEMI-SPHERICAL ELL SHAPE, GREEN, BLUE, RED & YELLOW TO EAST. HIGH IN SKY. STATIONARY.
- G Duration of observation.
WAS STILL OBSERVING AND HAD SEEN IT FOR 15-20 MIN AT TIME OF REPORT
- H Any other relevant information.
PERSON REPORTING WAS A FRANCOPHONE AND HAD SOME DIFFICULTY EXPRESSING HIMSELF IN ENGLISH. CHECKED WITH BASE OPS AND OTTAWA TWR. NOTHING SEEN OR ON RADAR.

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	17
DIA TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	OK
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

Reported by RICHARD GLAZIER
Address 17 GALLIPIAU ST. Hull P.Q.
Telephone 770 9853

FROM NDO C

MAR 31 8 33 AM '77

SARREX CHAT OFFICE
10 REC'D
RECEIVED

N77/047

April 1, 1977

Herzberg Institute of Astro-Physics
National Research Council
100 Sussex Drive

Attention: Miss A. Claude

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#113
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	^
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

Dear Miss Claude,

Following is a description of what the under-
signed believe was a sighting of a "UFO". 26 Mars - 3²⁰

On Saturday March 25, 1977 at 10:20 pm we were driving west (35 MPH) on the Ottawa River Parkway, passing Westboro Beach. A strong light was sighted on the southern horizon moving rapidly upwards at about 75 to 80° angle from the horizon towards the south west. It travelled up to the cloud level in less than 30 seconds and disappeared above the cloud layer. A moment later it reappeared going directly to the east (180° from previous course) and maintained this direction for about another 30 seconds before disappearing behind a cloud. The light was many times greater than anything else in our view and its colour ranged from light yellow/orange to dark orange, similar to the colours found in a fire. The only other activity seen in the sky was an aircraft far to the west.

If it is possible, we would appreciate knowing if there were others who also saw this phenomena or an explanation of what occurred. Thank you.

If you have any further questions please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

R.D. Cheney

R. Cheney
90 Cleadon
Ottawa

Barbara Hunt

B. Hunt
1081 Ambleside #1902
Ottawa



National Research Council
Canada

Conseil national de recherches
Canada

Herzberg Institute
of Astrophysics

Institut Herzberg
d'astrophysique

File Référence

Ottawa, April 12 1977.

Your letter of April 1, 1977 just^h arrived in my office yesterday.

In reply to your request, we did not receive any other report corresponding to the time and place of your observation. Usually, we do not do any investigations about individual sightings unless they are of special scientific interest for us, because we do not have enough details on the sighting. In your case, were you inside or outside the car when you saw what you describe in your letter? If you were inside, reflection of lights on the windows could be the answer.

UFO's frequently have a natural explanation, many of these are given in the two booklets that I enclosed. I also enclosed a list of books on the subject for your interest.

Yours Sincerely,

~~original~~ Signed by

A. CLAUDE

A Signed Original

A. Claude,
Planetary Sciences Section.

Copies Conformes ~~Mme~~ Barbara Hunt,
Mr R. Cheney.

Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6
Telex 053-3715
Télex 053-3715

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE

01 PRIORITY WHSE 30 MAR UNCLAS

N.C.R. METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

N77/048¹¹⁰

30 Mars 77

HWY783 PLEASE BE ADVISED AS OF THIS DATE THAT A UFO SIGHTING WAS REPORTED BY A BEV PORRIER OF WHITEHORSE. SHE REPORTEDLY OBSERVED THE UFO AT MILE 941 ALASKA HIGHWAY AT 8:10PM 29 MAR 77. IT FOLLOWED HER IN HER VEHICLE FOR APPROX 12 MILES AT A DISTANCE OF A MILE OR MORE. SHE DESCRIBED THE UFO AS:

-ALTERNATING FROM A ORANGE GLOWING BALL TO BLUE FLASHING LIGHTS
-NO SIZE ESTIMATION

TIME ZONE IS PACIFIC STANDARD TIME. THE UFO FOLLOWED THE OBSERVER FOR APPROX 50 MIN. SHE REPORTS A LOSS OF CONTROL OF HER VEHICLE DUE TO THIS OBJECT.

THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR, MOSTLY WITH SCATTERED CLOUD COVER - FULL MOON TO THE SOUTH HIGH IN THE HORIZON, NO FOG, ICE FOG, OR SNOW. NO NORTHERN LIGHTS VISIBLE EITHER BAROMETER WAS AT 29.87 AND TEMPERATURE WAS -1 DEGREE CENTIGRADE AND FALLING.

THE OBSERVER WAS VERY FRIGHTENED AND SEEMED QUITE SINCERE. POLICE PATROL TO AREA TURNED UP NEGATIVE SIGHTINGS. SEVERAL OTHER SIGHTINGS HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN THAT AREA PRIOR TO THIS DATE.

R.C.L. LLEWELLYN, CST
WHITEHORSE HIGHWAY PATROL

NRC OTT
T

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION M	DATE 27 APR 77	RCPMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-700-607 FILE (4712-5) ENCL. 32 DIR TO A. Claude INDEXED BY 8 MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT "M" Div. Hwy. Patrol		

RE - OBJET: Bev PORRIER
UFO complaint
Whitehorse, Y.T. - 29 MAR 77

PLANATORY SCIENCES

1. C/n called our office on the 29 MAR 77 to complain that she had just seen a U.F.O. The complainant was very upset and the particulars are as follows.

2. The U.F.O. was initially spotted at 8:10 PM at Mile 941, Alaska Highway, it appeared as a large orange ball hovering over her vehicle that was parked by the highway. It began to blink as she approached her vehicle, then it disappeared. As she began to drive, two more light appeared, now bluish/yellow in color and these followed her to the City Limits of Whitehorse approx. 13 miles. She said that she didn't seem to have any control of her vehicle while this object was following her. It would allow her to drive no more than 30 - 40 miles per hour even though she had the car going as fast as it could go. The U.F.O. followed her for approx. 13 miles then when she met several oncoming vehicles, it disappeared.

3. Weather was broken cloud and temperature was -1° C, there was a partially full moon and it was towards the south and high in the sky.

4. It is the opinion of the writer that this was a valid complaint. Several patrols were made by the writer to the area, no similar sightings.

5. There is a statement attached written by the complainant.

(W.G.B.) Cpl.
i/c Whse. Hwy. Ptl.

(R.C.L. LLEWELLYN) Cst.
#32629

(R.I.F.) S/Sgt.
i/c Whse. Det.

RECEIVED
2022EX CHIEF OF POLICE
#4 C RECORDS SERVICES

Statement of Ben PERIER as witness

My daughter and I had driven some 23 miles north on the Alaska Highway from Whitehorse to see a Mr. King about some horses.

As it was Sunday in the evening we left our Toyota truck (red) and out at the Alaska Highway. We did our dinner and were preparing when I think when we saw the first change light. It was yellow in the day near the mountains in the east. It was orange in color and I got the impression that it was around delayed. This was no animal but a machine. It had started to blink. By the time I got the truck turned around to head back to Whitehorse, the light was gone.

The ~~other~~ had just got out but it was still very light either in a slight way or my daughter & I were the truck with me driving and it was black dark out that is when the fear hit me.

As we entered the Yukon River we were not picking up the blue light. I just drove this light until I shut it. It kept changing the light. It turned to light blue along that stretch of road. I think what caused my ~~other~~ from going over was the fact the trucks were moving!

This sketch of Alaska Highway is basically waste west. The Alaska Highway is very winding road!

not power. I was having a bad time keeping the truck on the road. Besides the steering being badly affected, I also had quite a power loss.

When the light was abreast my vehicle on my side. I flooded the truck and could only do between 30 & 40 mph. It would disappear behind a hill then I could do 70 to 80 mph. This light left us after we met a bunch of cars leaving town. We left around 8:00 pm dark and did not arrive in town until around 9:15 PM. The truck ~~is~~ only ~~as~~ gone about 23 miles.

Last weekend, my husband made drive this stretch of road in the daylight and the bumps did not seem so high as they had that night. My daughter is just 9 years old. I hope never to have such an experience as long as I live.

Since then, my daughter & I have had medical problems.

NRC OTT
1 KAM APR8
PRIORITY KAM CITY APR8 UNCLAS
NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER OTTAWA

N77/49

KAM15 RE: UFO SIGHTING 6 APR 77 KAMLOOPS BC

- 9:50
1. UFO SIGHTED, 0150 HRS 6 APR 77 (PACIFIC STANDARD TIME)
 2. WEATHER - AT TIME OF SIGHTING - CLEAR SKY TEMP 7 C
 3. REPORTED BY STEWART BERST (BD 02 APR 30) 1454 RIVER STREET KAMLOOPS BC
 4. BERST OBSERVED UFO FROM NORTH WINDOW AT RESIDENCE 1454 RIVER ST
 5. NO OTHER REPORTED SIGHTINGS
 6. DESCRIPTION - OBJECT APPEARED TO BE A ROUND WHITE LIGHT THE SIZE AND INTENSITY OF A STREET LAMP AT A DISTANCE OF TWO BLOCKS
- ONLY ONE OBJECT REPORTED. ALTITUDE OF OBJECT APPEARED TO BE APPROX 2000 FT AT FIRST SIGHTING - DROPPED APPROX 25 DEGREES OFF VERTICAL AND HIT GROUND APPROX 1/2 MILE NORTH EAST OF OBSERVERS LOCATION
7. THE SIGHTING LASTED APPROX 30 SECONDS
 8. CANADIAN FORCES BASE MT. LOLO, KAMLOOPS RADAR STATION CONTACTED BUT REPORT NO RADAR INDICATIONS. GROUND AND AIR SEARCH PROVED NEGATIVE

KAMLOOPS CITY DET RCMP

NRC OTT

T•

NRC OTT

24 PRIORITY ROUTINE KENORA APR 13 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO D DIV WPG

N77/50

KEN/6 FLWG INFO RECEIVED AT 8:05PM 13APR77 BY RCMP KENORA
ONT FONE 807-468-7142 REGARDING UFO SIGHTINGS:

1. TWO UFO'S SIGHTED 13APR77 7:50 PM CST

2. SKY CLEAR

3. OBSERVER RICHARD RINHOLD PROPRIETER OF LOST BAY LODGE
CAMP ROBINSON ONT FONE 807-529-6511

4. OBSERVER LOCATED AT CLIFF LAKE CAMP ROBINSON (NORTH OF
KENORA)

5. FOUR OTHER WITNESSES TO SIGHTING IDENTITY NOT OBTAINED

6. SIGHTING ALLEGED TO BE OF BASEBALL SIZE AND HAVING FLASHING
RED YELLOW AND GREEN LIGHTS EMANATING FROM SAME ALTITUDE
ESTIMATED AT 10,000 (TEN THOUSAND) FEET ONE UFO APPEARED WEST
OF CLIFF LAKE AND THE OTHER WEST-SOUTH-WEST ONE UFO MOVED
SOUTHWARD STEADILY WHILE THE OTHER EXHIBITED ERRATIC VERTICAL AND
HORIZONTAL MOVEMENT

7. OBSERVATION CONTINUING AT TIME OF SUBMISSION

KENORA DET

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Kelowna Sub-Division,
Summerland Detachment,
Box 17, Summerland, B.C.
VOH 120



"E" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 77-102-5
NOTRE NO

April 15th, 1977

N77/51

National Research Council,
Planetary Sciences Section,
100 Sussex Drive,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

FILE (4712-5)
EXCL 224
DIR TO A. Claude
INDEXED BY 201
MAIN FILE TRANSFERRED TO

Dear Sirs:

14 Apr. 12:00 Z

Re: Gordon J. McDERMOTT - U.F.O. Sighting

On April 14th, 1977, the captionally noted subject of 4804 Monro Avenue, Summerland, B.C., phone number 494-1173, called this office. He advised that at approximately 4:00 A.M. this date he observed what looked like a red light which appeared approximately six to seven feet long and three feet wide - a rectangular shape. He advises that he could hear a noise from this object which sounded like bacon frying, a kind of sizzling sound. He advised that this object when he first noticed same, was in a vertical position approximately eight or nine miles South-east of his residence from where he sighted the object. He advises that this object, he felt, would have been almost directly over the city of Penticton and would have been at an altitude of less than 4,000 feet. He went on to say that this object then went horizontal and began to move Northward, then increased its altitude to clear the Mountain range on the East side of Okanagan Lake and went out of sight heading in an Easterly direction. McDERMOTT advises he observed this object for twenty to thirty minutes.

2. Enquiries made with Penticton and Penticton Airport Detachments revealed no other persons who observed this object. The sky was clear at the time of the sighting.

3. I have known McDERMOTT for some time and he is an excitable person, however is reasonably reliable. Penticton Airport stated there were no aircraft flying which could have been mistaken for this object.

Yours truly,

(S.L.S.) Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

H. Geisser Cst.
(H. GEISSER) #26353
Summerland Detachment.

OFFICE
NRC OTT
9/10 VIA DAUP MC
PRIORITY ROUTINE GRANDVIEW 18APR UNCLAS

N77/52.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO D DIV WPG
DAUPHIN S/DIV

GV07 RE UFO SIGHTING GRANDVIEW MAN 9-11 APR 77
FURTHER TO GV06 PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT PROV'L GOVT CONSERVATION
OFFICERS ATTENDED AT SCENE OF UFO AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED
BEEPING SOUND AS A SAW-WHET OWL WHICH WAS OBSERVED BY THE
CONSERVATION OFFICERS NO FTHR REPORT TO FOLLOW
GRANDVIEW DET

NRC OTT
RCMP DAUP

"Saw-whet owl"

9-14 Apr-

FNRC OTT
5/6 VIA DAUP MC
PRIORITY ROUTINE GRANDVIEW APR 14 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER
INFO D DIV WINNIPEG
DAUPHIN SUBDIV

GV6 RE UFO SIGHTING GRANDVIEW MAN 9/11-4-77 FTHR TO TLX GV5
PLSE BE ADVISED BEEPING SOUND MENTIONED HAS BEEN TENTATIVELY
IDENTIFIED AS A SAW-WHET OWL THERE IS NO EXPLANATION FOR THE
LIGHTS AND VOICES LOCAL BIRD WATCHERS AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT
CONSERVATION OFFICERS WILL BE ATTENDING LOCATION 15-4-77 FOR
POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION FTHR INFO TO FLW
GRANDVIEW DET

NRC OTT

0+
NRC OTT
21/22 VIA DAUP MC
PRIORITY ROUTINE GRANDVIEW APR 12 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER
INFO D DIV WINNIPEG
DAUPHIN SUBDIV

GV5 GRANDVIEW DET RCMP GRANDVIEW MAN PHONE 204-546-2217 RPT
SIGHTING OF U F O BY MR AND MRS WILLIAM PLUMMER LL NW 12-24-22
RM OF GILBERT PLAINS MAN PHONE 204-548-2490 SIGHTINGS EACH NIGHT
BEGINNING 9-4-77 TP 11-4-77 INCLUSIVE BEEPING SOUND WITH BRIGHT
WHITE STAR SHAPE LIGHT AND WAS SIGHTED ABOVE PLUMMER YARD 10:PM
9-4-77 AGAIN AT 8:45PM 10-4-77 AND 8:PM 11-4-77 CST THE BEEPING
SOUND AND LIGHT ARE VISIBLE TO THE EYE AND AUDIBLE FOR 2-4 HRS
BEEPING SOUND VERY INCONSISTANT IN STRENGTH AND RAPIDITY LIGHT
VISIBLE WHEN NO SOUNDS AUDIBLE VOICES HAVE ALSO BEEN HEARD
WITNESSES HAVE NOT SEEN ACTUAL OBJECT OTHER THAN LIGHT ALTITUDE
SHAPE COLOUR UNKNOWN SKY CONDITIONS CLEAR SOUND AND LIGHT MOVES
RAPIDLY HOWEVER RETURNS TO A POINT OVER GROVE OF TREES SITUATED
75-100 YDS N/W OF PLUMMER RES TAPE RECORDINGS OF SOUNDS MADE
BY PLUMMER MR RON HALE OF GILBERT PLAINS ALSO WITNESSED SIGHTING
11-4-77 FTHR INVEST CONTINUING RPT TO FLW SGT RW WASS INVEST
MEMBER

* GRANDVIEW DET
NRC OTT



ROYAL CANADIAN
MOUNTED POLICE

GENDARMERIE ROYALE
DU CANADA

OCCURRENCE REPORT
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA		OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N° 1		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N° 77-700-60	
DETACHMENT / DETACHEMENT GRANDVIEW		TIME / HEURE 10:30 AM		DATE 12 April 77	
NAME / NOM Ron HALE		ENCL. #30		PHONE NO. / N° OF TELEPHONE 548-2038	
ADDRESS / ADRESSE R.M. of Gilbert Plains, Manitoba		DIR TO a Claude			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE / LIEU DE L'INCIDENT W.J. PLUMMER farm; LL: sw12-24-22, R.M. Gilbert Plains (548-2490)		INDEXED BY JH			
DETAILS TAKEN BY / DETAILS NOTES PAR Sgt. R.W. WASS		MEMBER DETAILED / MEMBRE CHARGE DE L'AFFAIRE Sgt. WASS		TYPE OF OFFENCE / GENRE D'INFRACTION Assist	

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

C/n advised that he was contacted by Mr. Bill PLUMMER, address LL: sw12-24-22, R.M. of Gilbert Plains concerning the sighting and hearing of a strange light and beeping sound in the close proximity of their farm during the past three days primarily during the late evening hours. HALE and the PLUMMER's taped the beeping sound during the evening hours 10:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. the 11 - 12 April 77 and the writer listened to the tapes. Apparently Saturday night around 1:00 - 10:00 p.m. the PLUMMER's heard the loud beep beep of some instrument just north west of their farm house. The beeps were in series of 5 and then quit coming back in series of 2 and quitting. Each time the beeping sound ceased a bright white star like light appeared and arced to the ground. The PLUMMER's state they heard voices along with the beeping sound. On Sunday the 10 April 77 the beeping sound returned and the beeping sound was again very evident and more consistent than the night before. The star like light followed the sound around moving very rapidly but never very far from the PLUMMER farm. Monday night at 8:00 p.m. the beeping sound returned and the c/n was contacted by the PLUMMER's. A tape recorded was set up and the beeping sound recorded. The noise on the tape was very inconsistent in both strength and rapidity. The light came on each time the beeping stopped. No voice could be heard this time. The sound continued until approximately 2:00 a.m. the 12 April 77. The sound was able to be heard within the house and all the family and neighbours agree the noise was there and could not be explained. Attempts were made by HALE and PLUMMER to sight the object with a flashlight, however were very unsuccessful. The sound spent most of the time above a grove of trees 100 yards north west of the PLUMMER house. HALE states that he feels he was directly beneath the sound and is unable to state what it was. He did not see a light, however there is no doubt in his mind that the beeping sound was coming from some unknown and

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR				DATE		COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES				DATE	
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY OMETTRE LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT				DATE		OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES				DATE	
CLASSIFICATION				REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE COMMUNIQUÉES À LA POLICE OU CONNUES D'ELLE		UNFOUNDED SANS FONDEMENT		RECEIVED REÇU		PERSONS CHARGED PERSONNES INCULPÉES	
				2		3		4		5	
				6		7		8		9	
				10		11		12		13	



DETACHMENT INVESTIGATION REPORT
RAPPORT D'ENQUÊTE DU DÉTACHEMENT

Occurrence No. Incident No.	File No. - Dossier No.
77/144	77-700-68

Objet

Ron HALE - Unidentified Flying Object

Date & Time
Date & heure

Détails - Details

unidentifiable object hovering above the trees. Periodically the sound stopped and started increasing in speed, strength and loudness. Additionally the beeping sound moved off very quickly to the west and then returned.

The weather was clear, temperature 35 - 40 degrees F. and there was no wind. Observation of sound and light Saturday 9 APR 77 at 10:00 p.m. C.S.T. for approximately 1½ hours, Sunday 10 APR 77 at 8:45 p.m. to 2:00 a.m., Monday 11 APR 77 at 8:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.

Witness to incident and sightings include Ron HALE a very reliable individual, Mr. & Mrs. Bill PLUMMER, reliable and respectable farmers and their daughters.

Should the sound repeat itself tonight the PLUMMER's will contact Dauphin and Cst. CAMPBELL will attend taking our tape recorder.

Telex sent 5:00 p.m. the 12 APR 77 to National Research Council.

12 APR 77 Called at residence by Mrs. PLUMMER and advised the beeping sound 8:30 PM had returned. Proceeded to location and heard the beeping sound and recorded approximately 5 minutes of sound. Observed area for 1½ hours and saw no lights or heard no voices. Sounded like some sort of bird.

Investigator's Signature
Signature de l'enquêteur

Approved by - Approuvé par

Date

Reviewed by - Révisé par

Date



DETACHMENT INVESTIGATION REPORT
RAPPORT D'ENQUÊTE DU DÉTACHEMENT

Occurrence No. Incident N°	File No. - Dossier N°
77/144	77-700-60

Objet:

Ron HALE - Unidentified Flying Object

(P. 3)

Date & Time
Date & heure

Details - Détails

13 APR 77

3:00 PM

Took tape recording to Dauphin and had Department of Renewable Resources listen to tape, Phil MENTON, was able to identify noise. He suggests we see Bill WALLEY a well known bird watcher. He felt the call was that of a male Saw-Whet Owl. He will be listening to noise himself over the next few days. If it is an owl it will be this noisy for a month and one half.

14 APR 77

Phil MENTON advises research has revealed nothing further. WALLEY & MENTON will be attending farm on 15 APR 77 to listen to sound and possibly provide more positive identification.

Telex sent to Ottawa advising of new information and developments.

16 APR 77

Mr. Bill WALLEY identified beeping sound as a Saw-Whet Owl. Telex forwarded advising Meteor Centre, Ottawa. No further action being taken by this Detachment. Copy of investigative report forwarded to Research Council, Meteor Centre.

(R.W. WASS) Sgt.

1/c Grandview Detachment

CONCLUDED

Investigator's Signature
Signature de l'enquêteur

Approved by - Approuvé par

Date

Reviewed by - Révisé par

Date

106 03 57'77

NRC

ADOC

NNNNVV AVA063 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCCALXX E0003 1060345

ZNR UUUUU

P 160310Z APR 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/ADOC OTTAWA -

RCWBA/AIR COMMAND OPERATIONS CENTRE WINNIPEG

RUWRNLB/CINCNORAD PETERSON FIELD COLO

RCCBL/ADGHO NORTH BAY

RCCFUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22 NRCC 017

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: METEORITE OBSERVATION

A. 160142Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR GORDON SEIB, COBBLESTONE ACRES, REDBRIDGE ONT 663-2349

D. REDBRIDGE ONT

E. NIL

F. ROUND, ONE OBJECT, ORANGE 30 DEGREES ABOVE THE HORIZON,
MOVEMENT NORTH TO SOUTH

G. TWO SECONDS

H. OBJECT NORTH WEST OF OBSERVER

BT

E0003 /

APR 10 04 06 77

NATIONAL DEFENCE
RESEARCH CENTRE

Meteor

VV AVD180 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCCBB 1 1061500

ZNR UUUUU

P 161500Z APR 77

FM CFB LONDON

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS B DO UNNUMBERED

FOR: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. UFO REPORT

A. 0400 16 APR 77GMT

B. CLEAR

C. 241 000 278 CPL LLAPERLE

CFB LONDON

D. MIL POLICE GUARD ROOM

E. 449 975 739 PTE MOONEY

449 034 073 CPL SEGUIN (RES)

F. SEVEN BRIGHT RED LIGHTS, FOUR IN BOX PATTERN

THREE IN DIAMOND PATTERN. NO MOVEMENT

G. 20 MIN

H. REPORTED ON LOCAL NEWS, SIGHTED BY LONDON CITY POLICE

BT

106 15 46 '77

NR C

~~DOE~~

UFO

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	Fm #8
DEL TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CAPTIONED TO	

N72/53

APR 10 15 59 '77

NATIONAL DEFENCE
INFORMATION CENTRE

APR 10 3 38 PM '77

RECEIVED

UFO report call in -

Name : do not want divulgue

Address : Box 448, ^{Carleton}~~Carleton~~ place
phone 257-2734

N77/54

18 Apr. 1970

Time : 7²⁰ p.m. local

Sky : soon going down, no star, clear

Place : Over Mississippi Lake

see through the window of the house in front
of the lake - (Country)

Time : 3-5 min., no movement

Sound : no sound

Description : red round object with tail - 25 times a
star, 15° elevation, exhaust in back 10
Time ^{wider than} ~~of~~ a jet's one - Other small
red flashing light to the left -
Suddenly disappeared -

call received by Annie on

April 19, 10³⁰ 1977

[Signature]

VV AVA008 DU
PP RCCWC
DE REVDG 9 100057
MR UUUUU

108 09 3277

P 180852Z APR 77
FM CTB OPS EDMONTON
TO RCCWC/NDG OTTAWA
RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/DRG OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS OPS 100

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 180800Z TO 180830Z

B. CLEAR SKY THEN CIRRUS PATCHES

C. SUSAN JOLEN

D. 14612 95 AVE EDMONTON

E. MOTHER, FATHER AND BROTHER OF SUSAN

F. ROUND LARGER THAN STAR BUT MUCH SMALLER THAN MOON. COLOR
CONTINUALLY CHANGING FROM GREEN TO YELLOW TO BLUE. WELL ABOVE
HORIZON. HOVERS THEN DROPS RAPIDLY, STOPS FOR A WHILE THEN CLIMBS
BACK UP TO NEAR ORIGINAL POSITION. ONE ONLY IN NW QUADRANT OF SKY
G. FROM 180800Z STILL UNDER OBSERVATION AT TIME OF REPORT 180830Z
H. MET FORECASTER THIS UNIT CHECKED SKY BUT WAS UNABLE TO SPOT THE

UFO

BT

DELIVERED TO
TIME 0940
OF NUMBER

VV AVA068 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDG 9 1080857

ZNR UUUUU

P 180855Z APR 77

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 100

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 180800Z TO 180830Z

B. CLEAR SOME THIN CIRRUS PATCHES

C. SUSAN JOLIN

D. 14612 93 AVE EDMONTON

E. MOTHER, FATHER AND BROTHER OF SUSAN

F. ROUND LARGER THAN STAR BUT MUCH SMALLER THAN MOON. COLOR CONTINUALLY CHANGING FROM GREEN TO YELLOW TO BLUE. WELL ABOVE HORIZON. HOVERS THEN DROPS RAPIDLY, STOPS FOR A WHILE THEN CLIMBS BACK UP TO NEAR ORIGINAL POSITION. ONE ONLY IN NW QUADRANT OF SKY

G. FROM 180800Z STILL UNDER OBSERVATION AT TIME OF REPORT 180830Z

H. MET FORECASTER THIS UNIT CHECKED SKY BUT WAS UNABLE TO SPOT THE UFO

BT

VV AVA068 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDG 9 1080857

ZNR UUUUU

P 180855Z APR 77

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 100

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 180800Z TO 180830Z

B. CLEAR SOME THIN CIRRUS PATCHES

C. SUSAN JOLIN

D. 14612, 93 AVE EDMONTON

E. MOTHER, FATHER AND BROTHER OF SUSAN

F. ROUND LARGER THAN STAR BUT MUCH SMALLER THAN MOON. COLOR

CONTINUALLY CHANGING FROM GREEN TO YELLOW TO BLUE. WELL ABOVE
HORIZON. HOVERS THEN DROPS RAPIDLY, STOPS FOR A WHILE THEN CLIMBS

BACK UP TO NEAR ORIGINAL POSITION. ONE ONLY IN NW QUADRANT OF SKY

G. FROM 180800Z STILL UNDER OBSERVATION AT TIME OF REPORT 180830Z

H. MET FORECASTER THIS UNIT CHECKED SKY BUT WAS UNABLE TO SPOT THE
UFO

BT

67

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL. K.~ #51
DIR. TO A. Chande
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -

NRC

DOC

NDOC

DREO

NDOC OPS

N37/55

APR 16 3 07 77

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

APR 12 10 02 AM '77
CORDEX CHIAE OFFICE
REC'D RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 027/22

P R 221735Z APR 77

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 203

NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION,

AIRCOM FOR SSO INT

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT - SUPPLEMENTARY

REF: A. GREENWOOD OPS 498 200117Z APR 77

B. TELECON LT KENNEDY/VO KERR 21 APR 77(SSO INT)

1. A SEA KING HELO, A TRACKER A/C, AND A LIGHT A/C, WERE OBSERVED AT 20 MILES, 10 MILES, AND 5 MILES, CLOSING GREENWOOD FROM THE SOUTHEAST

2. UFO MOVEMENT AS PER OUR OPS 498 CHECKED RELATIVE TO ABOVE A/C AND WAS OBSERVED TO BE EXTREMELY FAST, IE, SPLIT SECOND MOVEMENTS

BT

NRC OTT

T

N77/52

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ012/20

P 200117Z APR 77

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 498

AIRCOM FOR OPS, NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 192330Z APR 77

B. AT DUSK, HIGH SCATTERED CLOUD, VISIBILITY 15 MILES

C. LT H KENNEDY CFB GREENWOOD

D. CFB GREENWOOD CONTROL TOWER

E. G WHELAN CAPT, M MARCHAND PTE, M ASCOT PTE

F. TWO STROBE TYPE LIGHTS 1000 TO 1500 FEET ABOVE GROUND, BETWEEN
FIVE AND TEN MILES SOUTHEAST OF GREENWOOD TOWER. THE LIGHTS MOVED
AS A PAIR 800 FT VERTICALLY AND 1 MILE HORIZONTAL VERY RAPIDLY

G. 15 TO 20 MINUTES. LIGHTS DID NOT FADE OUT OR MOVE ANY GREAT
DISTANCE OUT OF THE GENERAL AREA OF SIGHTING. THEY THEN DISSAPPEARED

PAGE 2 RCEOG 2 UNCLAS

H. OBSERVERS USED BINOCULARS BUT WERE UNABLE TO DETERMINE
A SHAPE OF ANY OBJECT. GREENWOOD RADAR REPORTED ONE AIRCRAFT
TARGET 32 MILES EAST OF GREENWOOD. HALIFAX TERMINAL HAD NO IFR
TRAFFIC IN OUR AREA

BT

NRC OTT

N77/56

NRC
UFO

~~ADOC~~

NNNNVV CLB0690FA069

UU 110 03 13'77

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOG 2 1100130

ZNR UUUUU

P 200117Z APR 77

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 498

AIRCOM FOR OPS, NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 192330Z APR 77

B. AT DUSK, HIGH SCATTERED CLOUD, VISIBILITY 15 MILES

C. LT H KENNEDY CFB GREENWOOD

D. CFB GREENWOOD CONTROL TOWER

E. G WHELAN CAPT, M MARCHAND PTE, M ASCOT PTE

F. TWO STROBE TYPE LIGHTS 1000 TO 1500 FEET ABOVE GROUND, BETWEEN
FIVE AND TEN MILES SOUTHEAST OF GREENWOOD TOWER. THE LIGHTS MOVED
AS A PAIR 500 FT VERTICALLY AND 1 MILE HORIZONTAL VERY RAPIDLY

G. 15 TO 20 MINUTES. LIGHTS DID NOT FADE OUT OR MOVE ANY GREAT
DISTANCE OUT OF THE GENERAL AREA OF SIGHTING. THEY THEN DISSAPPEARED

PAGE 2 RCEOG 2 UNCLAS

H. OBSERVERS USED BINOCULARS BUT WERE UNABLE TO DETERMINE

A SHAPE OF ANY OBJECT. GREENWOOD RADAR REPORTED ONE AIRCRAFT

TARGET 32 MILES EAST OF GREENWOOD HALL. TERMINAL HAD NO IFR

TRAFFIC IN OUR AREA

BT

NO	(4712-5)
NO.	211
NO. TO	A. Claude
NO. IN	
NO. TO BE	

NRC

110 03 29'76

RECEIVED

RECEIVED
#6 C RECORDS SERVICES
2025EN DRIVE OFFICE

M

RADIO RECORDS M-50

APR 25 6 55 PM '77

N77/57

•
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PLEASE DISREGARD MY PUZ033/22 22 APRIL ADDRESSED TO
COMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE OTTAWA
MESSAGE NOT MEANT FOR YOU
THANKS

•
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V•

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 003/24
R 241200Z APR 77
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/DREC OTTAWA
BT
UNCLAS OPS 123
FOR NRC - UFO REPORT
A, 24 0630-0730
B, CLEAR
C, HUNDREDS OF OBSERVERS SEVERAL LOCATIONS DOWNTOWN EDMONTON
E, UNKNOWN
F, TWO FLASHING RED LIGHTS HIGH IN SKY SLOWLY CROSSED EASTWARD
ACROSS EDMONTON, BRIGHTER THAN STARS
G, 45 MINUTES
H, THE TIME OF THE SIGHTINGS AND WINDS COULD TIE IN WITH 0530Z
PIBAL FROM INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT ALTHOUGH ALL OBSERVERS STATED
TWO LIGHTS AND DEFINITELY RED IN COLOUR
BT
•
NRC DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

APR 25 6 55 PM '77

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PLEASE DISREGARD MY PUZ033/22 22 APRIL ADDRESSED TO
COMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE OTTAWA
MESSAGE NOT MEANT FOR YOU
THANKS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V.

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 003/24

R 241200Z APR 77

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 123

FOR NRC - UFO REPORT

A. 24 0630-0730

B. CLEAR

C. HUNDREDS OF OBSERVERS SEVERAL LOCATIONS DOWNTOWN EDMONTON

E. UNKNOWN

F. TWO FLASHING RED LIGHTS HIGH IN SKY SLOWLY CROSSED EASTWARD
ACROSS EDMONTON. BRIGHTER THAN STARS

G. 45 MINUTES

H. THE TIME OF THE SIGHTINGS AND WINDS COULD TIE IN WITH 0530Z
PIBAL FROM INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT ALTHOUGH ALL OBSERVERS STATED
TWO LIGHTS AND DEFINITELY RED IN COLOUR

BT

NRC DEE OTT

*Motor Centre
a Claude*

Phone

26511

117 20 37.77

NbC

NRNNVVW AVE331 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCWEL 19 1172005

ZNR UUUUU

P R 272000Z APR 77

FM CFS KANLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 35

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 27 APR 1230Z

B. CLEAR

C. GORDON BULLOCH 523-9302

D. LORNE MINES LOGAN LAKE BC

E. GORDON BAYFIELD NO PHONE

F. ONE OBJECT DISC SHAPED, LIT UP, APPROX 2 MI ABOVE HORIZON,
STATIONARY

G. 1 HR

H. NO RADAR CONTACT SEARCH OR HEIGHT FINDER RADARS

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	147
DIR. TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	jm
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

N77/58

MAIL (3)

NNNNVV AVE331 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCWEL 19 1172005

ZNR UUUUU

P R 272000Z APR 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 35

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 27 APR 1230Z

B. CLEAR

C. GORDON BULLOCH 523-9302

D. LORNE MINES LOGAN LAKE BC

E. GORDON BAYFIELD NO PHONE

F. ONE OBJECT DISC SHAPED, LIT UP, APPROX 1 MI ABOVE HORIZON,
STATIONARY

G. 1 HR

H. NO RADAR CONTACT SEARCH ON HEIGHT FINDER RADARS

BT

147 20 37.77

Nboc

/

MAIL (3)

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ32/29

P 291310Z APR 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE ONTARIO
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 29 APR 0950Z TO 1020Z

B. HAZY

C. DORIS CASKENDTKD, 708 1250 RAMSEYVIEW COURT 522-2517

D. OVER TOP OF LAURENTIAN UNIVERSITY

E. NA

F. PEAR SHAPED, BLUE LIGHT, 200 FT IN AIR, BOUNCED AROUND, UFO

G. 30 MINUTES THROUGH BINOCULARS

H. NIL

BT

•
NRC OTT

N27/59

APR 29 11 01 AM '77
RECEIVED
NRC C. TELETYPE OFFICE
OTTAWA

V

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	314
DIR. TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	~
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

N77/60

M 45-1-101

STILL CHUCKLING ABOUT THAT STANDARD DISK I SAW NEW YEARS EVE AT 9 PM

OVER WYANDOTTE MICH A FOUR ENGINENED AIRLINER WAS CIRCLING IT OR TRYING TO IT WAS VERY LOW UNDER 20.000 foot.

AARP.

8
APRIL 2 at 1 PM I WAS WAY OUT IN FRONT OF HOME WITH SCOPE AND A NEW NEIGHBOR DOWN THE BLOCK A FORMER SERVICE WEATHERMAN SO HE SAYS.

LOOKED THRU SCOPE AT A PLANFORM SAUCER WITH A WHITE DOT AT 8 O CLOCK ON IT. (A PERFECT CIRCLE WITH THIN WHITE AND BLUE LINES MOVING AROUND IN IT. SAID SIMPLY ITS NO WEATHER OR SATELITE.

HAD ANOTHER ONE OVER WINDSOR. HIGH.

SAW IT ALSO IN MARCH, A COUPLE OF TIMES THE ONE TOWARD MONROW MICH SSW AT 8 o clock in evening very high but at midnight i could just see it above a two story bldg.

P.S. LAST JULY 16 that double deck saucer that came over ford rouge plt. at 4 am. and the two guards went in made report and were sent home by medical dept at 4 plus am THEY LET ME WORK ALL DAY BUT TOLD BRASS TO SEND ME HOME IF I GOT A LITTLE STRANGE. BUT THE ONE GUARD AFTER HE ASKED WHAT THE HECK WAS THAT AND I TOLD IT, WAS JUST A FLYING SAUCER HE SAUD I HAD SEEM THEM BEFORE, HE WAS RIGHT I HAD, AND STILL DO. LIKE THE LITTLE EGGG WHITE GLOBE THAT WENT DOWN MY HALL AND OUT THE WINDOW WITHOUT HARMING THE SHADE OR WINDOW

SINCERELY RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN

1661 Grant Av.

Lincoln Park Mich 48146

(FORD EMPLOYEE)

APR 15 8 11 AM '66

RECEIVED

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 5 3 45 AM '77

N77/61

NRC DEE OTT

RIOWHSE ELLK
VVW*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 022/04

O 041600Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 311

UFO SIGHTING REPORT

A 032310 LOCAL

B CLEAR

C MRS SOLARZ 588 ATLANTIC AVE WINNIPEG MAN TELEPHONE 589 0196

D FRONT YARD

E FIVE NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOURS

G APPROX FORTY MINUTES

H NIL

BT

NRC DEE OTT

A May 5:10 Z

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 5 3 45 AM '77

•
NRC DEE OTT

RIOWHSE ELLK

VVW•

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 022/04

O 041600Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 311

UFO SIGHTING REPORT

A 032310 LOCAL

B CLEAR

C MRS SOLARZ 588 ATLANTIC AVE WINNIPEG MAN TELEPHONE 589 0196

D FRONT YARD

E FIVE NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOURS

G APPROX FORTY MINUTES

H NIL

BT

•
NRC DEE OTT

124 15 28 '77

NRC

NNNNVV AVA325 UU

OO RCCWC

DE RCWBA 30 1241605

ZNR UUUUU

O 041600Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 311

UFO SIGHTING REPORT

A 032310 LOCAL

B CLEAR

C MRS SOLARZ 568 ATLANTIC AVE WINNIPEG MAN TELEPHONE 589 0196

D FRONT YARD

E FIVE NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOURS

G APPROX FORTY MINUTES

H NIL

BT

4712-5

FILE	4712-5
ENCL	
DIR. TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	752-700
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	McNAMARA

124 15 31 '77

NATIONAL RESEARCH
COUNCIL OF CANADA
OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
H. C. RECORDS DIVISION
2022X CHIEF OFFICE

NNNNVV AVA080 UU

130 05 20'77

NRC

PP RCCWC

DE RCVBA 1 1300430

ZNR UUUUU

P R 100400Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 333

FOR NDOC AND NRC

A 07 MAY 0430Z

B CLEAR

C MR CHRIS RUTKOWSKI 560 LINDSAY ST WINNIPEG

D WILKES ST EAST OF PERIMETER HIGHWAY

E NO ONE ELSE

F LARGE RED LIGHT APPROX HALF SIZE OF MOON IN WEST SKY LOW ON
HORIZON MOVING SOUTHWARD. APPROX TWO MILES AWAY. NO SOUND

G VERY SHORT PERIOD OF TIME (TEN - FIFTEEN SEC)

H NIL

BT

130 06 07'77
OPERATIONS CENTRE
RECEIVED

47712-5

ENCL.	049
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	~
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ01/08

P R 080530Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 327

FOR NDOC AND NRC

UFO SIGHTING REPORT

A. 080510Z

B. CLEAR

C. MISS KARALEE STEIN 219 REGENT AVE W TRANSCONA WPG MAN

R2C IR3 PHONE 1-204-222-6141

D. DRIVING HOME ON REGENT AVE

E. ALONE

F. PARTY RETURNING HOME. WHILE DRIVING SHE NOTICED 2 BRIGHT LIGHTS
(SOUTH OF TRANSCONA) PARTY STOPPED, THE LIGHTS TURNED FLASHING
RED. (OBJECT PROCEEDING NORTH) LIGHTS TURNED BRIGHT WHITE AND MOVED
SLOWLY. PARTY STOPPED HOME AND LIGHTS TURNED FLASHING RED PROCEEDING
NORTH THEN WEST

G. 15 TO 20 MINUTES

PAGE 2 RCWBA 1 UNCLAS

H. AFTER THE TURN OBJECT DISSAPPEARED WITH GREAT RATE OF SPEED

BT

NRC OTT

N72/63

N77/64

UFO report

received by Annie
the 9 MAY 1977 at 10:30

8 MAI 1977 - 20:45 - (9 MAI 1:45 Z)

Ciel partiellement clair - qqques étoiles

Vu de l'intérieur d'une maison, au travers d'une
vitre - Maison isolée à la campagne -

Chelsea, P.Q. route 105
827-0305, Denise

Un objet ^{blanc} en forme de disque, avec une queue
fine s'élevant dans le ciel en décrivant une
spirale jusqu'à devenir égal à la grosseur d'une
étoile - Phénomène répété pendant près de
20 minutes -

Telephoné par Denise.

P

Aéroport d'Ottawa ^{confirmé} à Denise l'absence de
fusées illuminées et d'avions ds le secteur -

NRC DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 18 7 56 PM '77

RADIO RECORDS M-50

RADIO RECORDS M-50

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 18 7 56 PM '77

MAY 18 7 56 PM '77

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ17/18

P R 171745Z MAY 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 341

FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 142030 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. MR PAT VANCE PHONE 563-9286 (WORK PHONE) REPORTED FOUR ADULTS AND A CHILD HAD SEEN THE OBJECT DID NOT WISH THEIR NAMES TO BE USED

D. OUTDOORS AT NULKI LAKE SOUTHWEST OF VANDERHOOF, BC. OBJECT TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST

E. NAMES WITHHELD

F. ROUND WHITE OBJECT EXTREMELY FAST, FLYING LEVEL THEN SHOT STRAIGHT UP AND DISAPPEARED

G. ONE OF TWO MINUTES

H. NO SOUND HEARD

PAGE 2 RCWDT 10 UNCLAS

THIS REPORT NOT RECEIVED UNTIL LATE MONDAY EVENING 16 MAY 77

BT*

NRC DEE OTT

N 77/65

NRC DEE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

V
MAY 18 7 56 PM '77

RADIO RECORDS M-50
RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 18 7 56 PM '77
MAY 18 7 56 PM '77

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ17/18

P R 171745Z MAY 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 341

FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 142030 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. MR PAT VANCE PHONE 563-9286 (WORK PHONE) REPORTED FOUR ADULTS
AND A CHILD HAD SEEN THE OBJECT DID NOT WISH THEIR NAMES TO
BE USED

D. OUTDOORS AT NULKI LAKE SOUTHWEST OF VANDERHOOF, BC. OBJECT
TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST

E. NAMES WITHHELD

F. ROUND WHITE OBJECT EXTREMELY FAST, FLYING LEVEL THEN SHOT
STRAIGHT UP AND DISAPPEARED

G. ONE OF TWO MINUTES

H. NO SOUND HEARD

PAGE 2 RCWDT 10 UNCLAS

THIS REPORT NOT RECEIVED UNTIL LATE MONDAY EVENING 16 MAY 77

BT*

NRC DEE OTT

N77/66

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 025/17
P R 171745Z MAY 77
FM CFS BALDY HUGHES
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CES 340
FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
1. UFO REPORT
A. 162205 LOCAL
B. CLOUDY (BASE 15,000 FT)
C. MR THORN HART HIGHWAY PHONE 962-7954
D. OUTDOORS
E. MR MADIGAN HART HIGHWAY PHONE 962-9196
F. ROUND RED BALL WITH WINDOWS DOWN SIDE SINGLE OBJECT. OBSERVED
THROUGH BINOCULARS APPROX SEVEN FEET ACROSS. HEADING FROM THE
NORTH EAST TO SOUTH WEST FAST, JUST BELOW CLOUD
G. THREE TO FOUR MINUTE DURATION
H. NO SOUND
2. ADDITIONAL SIGHTING OCCURRED AT 162155 HRS LOCAL SAME DESCRIPTION
EXCEPT AN EXHAUST TRAIL WAS SEEN AT A LOWER ALTITUDE OF 1,000

PAGE 2 RCWDT 9 UNCLAS
TO 2,000 FEET. WITNESSES HEATHER AND WAYNE BOHANAN 2281 WALKER
ROAD PHONE 564-5727 ALSO MR RON KELLY A STUDENT
BT

NNNN
NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "E"	DATE 20 MAY 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
PCR: First	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION PRINCE GEORGE		77-11830
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT PRINCE GEORGE		

RE: - OBJET:

Heather BOHANAN (28 yrs old)
Compl. of U.F.O. Sighting
Prince George, B.C. 16 MAY 77
(PRINCE GEORGE DET. CASE) (ORG.)

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL. #16
DIR. TO G. Claude
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO A.B. McNAMARA

- Reference is made to a telex sent 17 MAY 77. On 16 MAY 77 at 10:00 PM, BOHANAN called the Detachment and advised that she had seen an unidentified flying object. The sighting took place at her residence at 2281 Walker Rd., Prince George, B.C. from 9:55 - 10:00 PM.
- Tony BOHANAN (37 yrs. old), Wayne BOHANAN (19 yrs old) both of same address and Ron KELLY (16 yrs old) of 1899 Dubois St., Prince George, also saw the object with BOHANAN at 2281 Walker Rd.
- The object was described as oblong shaped, red in colour, and approx. 40' long, there was a brighter red exhaust-like projection at one end. The object was approx. 1,000 ft. off the ground and moved from north to south. The object stopped and hovered in the middle of the horizon and then climbed straight up to approx. 2,000 ft. and sped off to the south into a group of clouds. The object didn't make any noise.
- The observers are reliable people and were visibly shaken by the sighting. The writer knows the observers and they aren't people who would state they saw something if they didn't. Canadian Forces Base Baldy Hughes, Blackwater Rd., Prince George (562-1141) was advised of the sighting by the writer.
- Sgt. APPELL of C.F.B. Baldy Hughes, advised that a Mr. THORNTON, 2401 S. Perrin Heights (962-7434) and a Mr. MADIGAN (962-9196), address u/k, called and advised that at 10:05 PM, 16 MAY 77, they saw a round red ball approx. 7 feet in diameter traveling from northeast to southwest in the sky just below cloud level. The sighting lasted from 3 to 4 minutes.

B.M. Vipond Cst.
(B.M.VIPOND)#31704

(J.J. HOLBEY) S/SGT.
N.C.O. i/c "D" Watch

(G.J. GREIG) SUPT.
O.L.C. DETACHMENT

TO
The copy to be forwarded to:
National Research Council,
Science Section,
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0R6

N77/67

T.
NRC OTT
1-3 PRIORITY DEFERRED PGMC MAY17 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTTAWA ONT.
INFO E DIV CIB
PR GEORGE SUBDIV

PG367 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SIGHTING PR GEORGE 16MAY77

1. 9:55PM 16MAY77 PACIFIC TIME ZONE *17 May. 5:55 Z*
2. CLEAR SKY, SMALL CLOUD FORMATION TO SOUTH OF SIGHTING AREA.
3. OBSERVER: REPORTED BY TONY BOHANAN 37 YRS OLD OF 2281 WALKER RD, PR GEORGE BC 564 5727.

4. LOCATION: 2281 WALKER RD, PRINCE GEORGE BC.

5. OTHER OBSERVERS: HEATHER BOHANAN (28 YRS)

WAYNE BOHANAN (19 YRS) BOTH OF SAME ADDR.

RON KELLY (19 YRS) OF 1899 DUBOIS ST.

PRINCE GEORGE BC, KELLY SIGHTED THE OBJECT AT BOHANAN'S RESIDENCE.

6. DESCRIPTION: OBLONG SHAPED, RED IN COLOR, APPROX 40' LONG, BRIGHTER RED LIKE EXHAUST AT ONE END, APPROX 1,000' OFF GROUND, MOVED FROM NORTH TO SOUTH, HOVERED IN MIDDLE OF HORIZON AND CLIMBED STRAIGHT UP TO APROX 2,000' ALTITUDE AND SPED OFF TO THE SOUTH INTO THE CLOUDS.

7. DURATION: APROX 5 MINUTES.

8. OBSERVERS ARE RELIABLE PEOPLE AND APPEARED TO HAVE SEEN SOMETHING. ALL WERE SHAKEN BY THE SIGHTING. ALL STATED THAT THEY COULDN'T HEAR ANY SOUND COMING FROM THE OBJECT. C.F.B. BALDY HUGHES, BLACKWATER RD., PR GEORGE, BC (562-1141) WAS CONTACTED AND THE SIGHTING WAS REPORTED TO THEM. THEY ADVISED THAT THEY HAD TWO OTHER REPORTS THIS DATE FROM SAME AREA.

PRINCE GEORGE DET RCMP 047 8646

(INFO POINTS ARE RCMP AGENCIES)

NRC OTT

RCMPCITY PGEO

R.R. # 2,
Sharbot Lake, Ont.
Jan. 31, 1977

T.O. 768

FILE	-4712-5
ENCL.	#19
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	JON
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	A.G. McNamara

Dr. A. G. McNamara,
Planetary Sciences Section,
National Research Council of Can.,
Hertzberg Institute of Astrophysics,
Montreal Rd.,
Ottawa, Ont.
K1A 0R6

N72/68

Dear Dr. McNamara;

On Friday, 28th January at 19:21 Mr. Ken Shanks, Road Superintendent and Dalton Sproule of Ompah, Ont. were snow-ploughing the Robertsville Road near the home of Mr. Dave Riddell (see letter of 13th Jan. from Col. A. J. Bauer.). It was snowing and Mr. Shanks saw a sighting behind him but never said anything until he came closer to it and mentioned this fact to Dalton Sproule. It was 1,000 - 2,000 ft. and in a few minutes descended to 100 feet and appeared to be over the home of the Riddell's.

It was reddish-orange in colour and very, very bright. They observed it for 5 minutes and it disappeared horizontally and in an easterly direction. About three-five seconds later Dalton saw a falling star in the same direction.

In view of my last report of the sightings seen by Steven and Raymond Riddell and Ken Reid in nearly the same spot, I thought this sighting should be recorded and reported to you.

Yours truly,

D. Alex McQuaid

D. Alex McQuaid,
Head, Geography Dept.,
Sharbot Lake High School

DAM/med

P.S. Mrs. Neil LaRocque also saw a sighting in this area on Jan. 2, 1977.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"L" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO

N77/69

Montague, P.E.I.
25 JAN 77

20.701

A.G. McNamara

National Research Council
Planatory Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

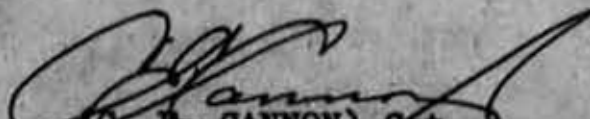
FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	#109
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	A.G. McNamara

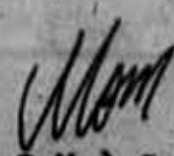
Re: Unidentified Flying Object

Several sightings have been made throughout the night of an Unidentified Flying Object. The sightings first occurred about the middle of January 1977 and still persist to this date. It has been sighted by a Cap. HASTINGS, Surgeon, P.E.I., Cst. F.J. FITZPATRICK, Cst. R.J. BRADLEY and myself in this area. Sightings have been reported all over Eastern Prince Edward Island from Charlottetown, Montague and Souris by citizens and other members of the R.C.M.P.

The object varies in altitude from several hundred feet to several thousand feet. As far as can be determined the object is triangular and emits flashes of red, blue and white light. It generally moves in a north to south pattern throughout the night.

Witnesses are very reliable and I was sceptical until I personally saw it. If any information or explanation is available please forward same.


(O. E. CANNON) Cst.
Montague Highway Patrol


(W.O.M.) Sgt.
i/c Det.



Government
of Canada

Gouvernement
du Canada

ROUND TRIP MEMORANDUM

NOTE ALLER RETOUR



N.C.O. i/c Kitimat Detachment
R.C.M.P.
1101 Kingfisher Avenue
Kitimat, B.C. V8C 2H7

File No. (originator) - Dossier n° (source)

77-700-50

N77/70

TO
A

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0r8

File No. (addressee) - Dossier n° (destinataire)

FILE	(47712-5)
ENCL.	#39
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Subject - Objet

REPORTED UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT(s)

13 Mar 77 03:45

At 19:45 hours on the evening of 12 MAR 77, Mr. Alex MATWICK of 19 Heron St., Kitimat reported to our office that he had seen an unusual light in the sky which appeared to be a reddish-pink flare of some sort.

Several minutes later, an unidentified municipal worker radioed the firehall. Several firemen looked out the window and saw this object as well. People at a party also saw the same object.

Common description: roundish, orange, slow, floating, silent and visible for 2 or 3 minutes. Comprised of two lights, one above the other. The bottom light disappeared before the top one. One comment made by one observer was that it moved "kite-like".

Other observers were: Mr. & Mrs. Dennis KOKESCH (storekeepers)
Richard McKEOWN (Fireman)
Roy GRIEVES (District Foreman)
Tom FERGUSON (Manager)

(Signature)
(A.W.D.) S/Sgt.
i/c Kitimat Det.

Signature

(Signature)
(P.G. SMIDT) Cst.

Date 16 MAY 77

Reply - Réponse

Reports received on May 24, 1977 -

*This has been catalogued and entered in our file
under the reference number N77/70 -*

yours sincerely.

Signature

(Signature)

Date

26/5/77

1

ADDRESSEE
DESTINATAIRE

Please add reply - Keep this copy and return No. 2 to originator.
Ajouter la réponse - Garder cet exemplaire et renvoyer le no 2 à la source.

U.A.R./N 77

FILE NO. 71-100

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N77-071

N77-100

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 033/27

P R 271715Z MAY 77

FM CFB COMOX

TO RCCWC/DOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BP10 004

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 060230Z APR 77

B. CLEAR

C. MISS: ELEANOR R EAST

D. GIBSON, BRITISH COLUMBIA

E. NIL

F. SOFT WHITE GLOW - THICK IN CENTRE AND TAPERING ON EDGES - A

BRIGHT RUBY RED LIGHT SMALL LIGHT ON LOWER EDGE - RESEMBLED A

TILTED DISC - HOVERING OVER WATER AREA

G. HOVERED FOR SEVERAL MOMENTS AND THEN DRIFTED AWAY AT SEVERAL
HUNDRED FEET

H. HAND DRAWN DIAGRAMS AVAIL AT THIS OFFICE

BT

•
NRC OTT

N77/71

•
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 032/27

P R 271710Z MAY 77

FM CFB GOMOX

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BPIC 005

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 13 APR 77

B. NIL

C. (MISS) ELEANOR R EAST

D. GIBSONS BC

E. NIL

F. BRILLIANT SNAPPING RED LIGHT - FLASHES OF MOMENTARY DURATION -
PASSED LOW OVER AREA WITH NO SOUND HEARD

G. OBSERVED FOR SEVERAL MINUTES AS IT SILENTLY FLEW LOW OVER AREA

H. HAND DRAWN DIAGRAMS AVAIL AT THIS OFFICE

BT

•
NRC OTT

NNNNVV AVD223 UU

147 17 49'77

PP RCCWC

IE RCVEF 33 1471729

ZNR UUUUU

P R 271715Z MAY 77

FM CFB COMOX

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BPIO 004

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 060230Z APR 77

B. CLEAR

C. (MISS) ELEANOR R EAST

D. GIBSONS, BRITISH COLUMBIA

E. NIL

F. SOFT WHITE GLOW - THICK IN CENTRE AND TAPERING ON EDGES - A
BRIGHT RUBY RED LIGHT SMALL LIGHT ON LOWER EDGE - RESEMBLED A
TILTED DISC - HOVERING OVER WATER AREA

G. HOVERED FOR SEVERAL MOMENTS AND THEN DRIFTED AWAY AT SEVERAL
HUNDRED FEET

H. HAND DRAWN DIAGRAMS AVAIL AT THIS OFFICE

BT

ADOC

NRC

FILE	4712-51
ENCL	
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	H-56
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	M. NAMARA

20J

147 19 29'77

6 April

OPERATIONS CENTRE

OPERATIONS CENTRE

NNNNVV AVC193 UU 147 18 11'77 147 17 53'77

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEF 34 1471729

ZNR UUUUU

P R 271710Z MAY 77

FM CFB COMOX

TO RCCWC/NDRC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BP10 003

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 13 APR 77

B. NIL

C. (MISS) ELEANOR R EAST

D. GIBSONS BC

E. NIL

F. BRILLIANT SNAPPING RED LIGHT - FLASHES OF MOMENTARY DURATION -
PASSED LOW OVER AREA WITH NO SOUND HEARD

G. OBSERVED FOR SEVERAL MINUTES AS IT SILENTLY FLEW LOW OVER AREA

H. HAND DRAWN DIAGRAMS AVAIL AT THIS OFFICE

BT

~~NDRC~~
NRC

200

TO 5 2111-11
2022X CHIEF OFFICE
NRC RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

137 19 1877

NNNNV AVC229 UU

PP ROCUC

DE RCVDY 10 1371519

ZNR UUUUU

P R 171745Z MAY 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCUC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 341

FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

INFO REPORT

A. 142030 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. MR PAT VANCE PHONE 563-9286 (WORK PHONE) REPORTED FOUR ADULTS AND A CHILD HAD SEEN THE OBJECT DID NOT WISH THEIR NAMES TO BE USED

D. OUTDOORS AT MULKI LAKE SOUTHWEST OF VANDERNOOF, BC. OBJECT TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST

E. NAMES WITHHELD

F. ROUND WHITE OBJECT EXTREMELY FAST, FLYING LEVEL THEN SHOT STRAIGHT UP AND DISAPPEARED

G. ONE OF TWO MINUTES

H. NO SOUND HEARD

PAGE 2 RCVDY 10 UNCLAS

THIS REPORT NOT RECEIVED UNTIL 16 MAY 77

BT

2022EX CHIAE DELICE
N B C RECORDS DEVAIGES
RECEIVED

~~ADDE~~
NRC
N 77/72
see N 77/65
31 58 77
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

MINHVV AVD225 UU UFO 2088EX

PP RCCWC

OPERATIONS CENTRE

DE RCVD 9 1371759

ZNR UUUUU 137 19 20'77 137 18 32'77

P R 171745Z MAY 77

FM CYS DALBY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 340

FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

1. UFO REPORT

A. 162205 LOCAL

B. CLOUDY (BASE 15,000 FT)

C. MR THORN HART HIGHWAY PHONE 962-7954

D. OUTDOORS

E. MR MADIGAN HART HIGHWAY PHONE 962-9196

F. ROUND RED BALL WITH WINDOWS DOWN SIDE SINGLE OBJECT. OBSERVED THROUGH BINOCULARS APPROX SEVEN FEET ACROSS. HEADING FROM THE NORTH EAST TO SOUTH WEST FAST, JUST BELOW CLOUD

G. THREE TO FOUR MINUTE DURATION

H. NO SOUND

2. ADDITIONAL SIGHTING OCCURRED AT 162155 HRS LOCAL SAME DESCRIPTION EXCEPT AN EXHAUST TRAIL WAS SEEN AT A LOWER ALTITUDE OF 1,000

PAGE 2 RCVD 9 UNCLAS

TO 2,000 FEET. WITNESSES HEATHER AND WAYNE BONANAN 2251 WALKER ROAD PHONE 564-5727 ALSO MR RON KELLY A STUDENT

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	460
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	JK
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

NRC

N77/73

see N 77/66

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO. 77H-102.100-2

3139 Oxford Street
P.O. Box 2286
Halifax, N.S.
B3J 3E1

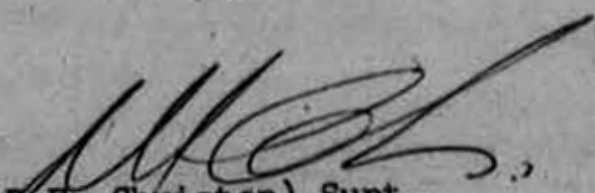
27 May 77

N77/74
National Research Council ✓
Planetary Sciences Section
100 Sussex Drive
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R6

Re: James Wallace FOUGERE
Complaint of U.F.O. Sighting

FILE	(4712-8)
ENCL.	#35
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

Please find attached a copy of report from our
Halifax Detachment concerning the above sighting.


(D.F. Christen) Supt.,
Officer In Charge C.I.B.

21 May. 02:30 z

77H 102.100-2
RECEIVED
RECORDS SERVICE
POLICE CANADIAN

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 24 May 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-700-421
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION HALIFAX		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HALIFAX		

RE: - OBJET: James Wallace FOUGERE -
Complaint of Unidentified Flying Object
Harrietsfield, Hfx. Co., N.S.
20 MAY 77

21 MAY 77

1. Patrolled to Birch Lea Trailer Court, C-3, Harrietsfield, Halifax County, N.S., and contacted the complainant. He advised that he and three other people saw the object.

2. The following were interviewed:

1. James Wallace FOUGERE B: 13 Oct 12, Harrietsfield, N.S.
2. Joseph Daniel FOUGERE B: 17 Jan 60, Harrietsfield, N.S. (C-3)
3. Marie Anita FOUGERE B: 14 Aug 22, Harrietsfield, N.S. (C-3)
4. Mary Madelene SAMPSON B: 22 Aug 19, Harrietsfield, N.S. (C-4)

3. Revealed in interviews:

Object seen 10:30 - 10:45 p.m., 20 May 77. Sky was clear. Observed by: James Wallace FOUGERE B: 13 Oct 12, Joseph Daniel FOUGERE B: 17 Jan 60, Marie Anita FOUGERE B: 14 Aug 22, all of Birch Lea Trailer Court, Harrietsfield, N.S. C-3; Mary Madeline SAMPSON B: 22 Aug 19, C-4 Birch Lea Trailer Court, Harrietsfield, N.S. Observers were in a private vehicle travelling south on Old Sambro Road, Harrietsfield, N.S. Sighting occurred in front of Conways Auto Salvage. Object was described as ball shape with a tail, bright white light almost blue. Object was quite high in the sky, was quite large when first seen but got smaller as it moved away. The tail of the object was same color as rest of object which would be about five feet across. It was difficult to tell altitude of object as it was so high up. Tail was three to four feet long. The object was stopped when first observed. It started to move slowly then quite fast as it disappeared; it was faster than a jet.

4. All four persons seem fairly intelligent but not overly educated. Wally FOUGERE is retired from railroad and the two women involved were in their 50s. Subject are average people who were out for a drive and had not been drinking. They are quite positive on what they saw. A check with CFB Shearwater revealed nothing out of ordinary going on.

CONCLUDED HERE.

R.C. Toner Cst.
(R.C. Toner) 24385
Halifax Detachment

(R.C. Jones) S/Sgt.
Detachment Commander

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 24 May 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION HALIFAX		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT HALIFAX		
RE: - OBJET: James Wallace FOUGERE - Complaint of Unidentified Flying Object Harrietsfield, Hfx. Co., N.S. 20 MAY 77		77-700-421	ENCLOSURE (4712-5) DIR. TO A. Claude INDEXED BY JY MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -

21 MAY 77

1. Patrolled to Birch Lea Trailer Court, C-3, Harrietsfield, Halifax County, N.S., and contacted the complainant. He advised that he and three other people saw the object.

2. The following were interviewed:

1. James Wallace FOUGERE B: 13 Oct 12, Harrietsfield, N.S.
2. Joseph Daniel FOUGERE B: 17 Jan 60, Harrietsfield, N.S. (C-3)
3. Marie Anita FOUGERE B: 14 Aug 22, Harrietsfield, N.S. (C-3)
4. Mary Madelene SAMPSON B: 22 Aug 19, Harrietsfield, N.S. (C-4)

3. Revealed in interviews:

Object seen 10:30 - 10:45 p.m., 20 May 77. Sky was clear. Observed by: James Wallace FOUGERE B: 13 Oct 12, Joseph Daniel FOUGERE B: 17 Jan 60, Marie Anita FOUGERE B: 14 Aug 22, all of Birch Lea Trailer Court, Harrietsfield, N.S. C-3; Mary Madeline SAMPSON B: 22 Aug 19, C-4 Birch Lea Trailer Court, Harrietsfield, N.S. Observers were in a private vehicle travelling south on Old Sambro Road, Harrietsfield, N.S. Sighting occurred in front of Conways Auto Salvage. Object was described as ball shape with a tail, bright white light almost blue. Object was quite high in the sky, was quite large when first seen but got smaller as it moved away. The tail of the object was same color as rest of object which would be about five feet across. It was difficult to tell altitude of object as it was so high up. Tail was three to four feet long. The object was stopped when first observed. It started to move slowly then quite fast as it disappeared; it was faster than a jet.

4. All four persons seem fairly intelligent but not overly educated. Wally FOUGERE is retired from railroad and the two women involved were in their 50s. Subjects are average people who were out for a drive and had not been drinking. They are quite positive on what they saw. A check with CFB Shearwater revealed nothing out of ordinary going on.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(R.C. Jones) S/Sgt.
Detachment Commander

WMA 55 013 UN
R.C. Jones Cst.
24385
Halifax Detachment
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

RCMP HFX

ROUTINE HFX MAY21 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL-METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

21 Mai 02630

24. REPORT ON UFO SIGHTING

(A) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING: 10:30-10:45 PM 20 MAY 77

(B) CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR

(C) OBSERVER: JAMES WALLACE FOUGERE (B: 13 OCT 12) BIRCH LEA
TRAILER COURT C-3 HARRIETSFIELD NS (902) 479-1533

(D) LOCATION OF OBSERVER: OBSERVER WAS PASSENGER IN PRIVATE CAR
TRAVELLING SOUTH ON OLD SAMBRO ROAD, HARRIETSFIELD NS WHEN
SIGHTING OCCURRED IN FRONT OF CONWAYS AUTO SALVAGE

(E) OTHER OBSERVERS: JOSEPH DANIEL FOUGERE (B: 17 JAN 60) BIRCH
LEA TRAILER COURT C-3 HARRIETSFIELD NS. MARIE ANITA FOUGERE
(B: 14 AUG 22) BIRCH LEA TRAILER COURT C-3 HARRIETSFIELD NS.
MARY MEDELINE SAMPSON (B: 22 AUG 19) BIRCH LEA TRAILER COURT C-3
HARRIETSFIELD NS.

(F) DESC OF UFO: BALL SHAPE WITH A TAIL. DESC AS A BRIGHT WHITE
LIGHT ALMOST BLUE. OBJECT WAS QUITE HIGH IN SKY. IT WAS QUITE
LARGE WHEN FIRST SEEN BUT GOT SMALLER AS IT MOVED AWAY.

(G) DURATION OF OBSERVATION: 3 SECONDS

(H) THE TAIL ON OBJECT WAS SAME COLOUR AS REST OF OBJECT. IT
WOULD BE ABOUT 5 FEET ACROSS. ALTITUDE HARD TO TELL AS OBJECT SO
HIGH UP. THE TAIL WAS 3 OR 4 FEET LONG. OBJECT WAS STOPPED WHEN
FIRST OBSERVED. IT STARTED TO MOVE SLOWLY THEN QUITE FAST AS IT
DISAPPEARED. IT WAS FASTER THEN A JET.

ALL FOUR PEOPLE SEEM FAIRLY INTELLIGENT BUT NOT OVERLY EDUCATED.
WALLY FOUGERE IS RETIRED AND THE TWO WOMEN INVOLVED WERE IN THEIR
50'S. SUBJECTS WERE JUST OUT FOR DRIVE AND HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING.
SUBJECTS ARE QUITE SURE IN WHAT THEY HAVE SEEN AND IT IS FELT
THAT THEY SEEN SOMETHING. A CHECK WITH CFB SHEARWATER REVEAL
NOTHING GOING ON WITH NAVY THAT COULD BE MISTAKEN FOR UFO.

RCM POLICE HALIFAX DETACHMENT

NRC OTT

RCMP HFX

N77/76

RECEIVED
MAY 26 1977

NRC OTT

COMM SUN OTT

PUZ 010/26

O P 261124Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
OTTAWA

ZEN/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

BT

UNCLAS OPS 409

AIRCOM FOR SSO INT

UFO REPORT

A DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 260700Z MAY 77

B CLEAR

C DALE NOWELL 416 ROSEBERRY WINNIPEG PHONE 8326842

D AT ABOVE RESIDENCE

E TWO OTHERS FROM SAME FAMILY MOTHER AND GRANDMOTHER

F HALF MOON SHAPED COLOURED ORANGE BIG AND BRIGHT, MOVING
DOWNWARD

G FIVE MINUTES

H NIL

BT

NRC OTT

MAY 26 07:00 Z

00 RCCWC

DE RCWBA 41 1461139

ZNR UUUUU

O P 261124Z MAY 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCC FICX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
OTTAWA

ZEN/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

BT

UNCLAS OPS 409

AIRCOM FOR SSO INT

UFO REPORT

A DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 26000Z MAY 77

B CLEAR

C DALE NOWELL 416 ROSEBERRY WINNIPEG PHONE 8326842

D AT ABOVE RESIDENCE

E TWO OTHERS FROM SAME FAMILY MOTHER AND GRANDMOTHER

F HALF MOON SHAPED COLOURED ORANGE BIG AND BRIGHT, MOVING
DOWNWARD

G FIVE MINUTES

H NIL

BT

COPY

NDOC
NRC ✓

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	215
DIR TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	or
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

146 12 54-77

26 May.

146 15 57-77

OPERATIONS CENTRE

RECEIVED
H & C RECORDS SERVICES
OTTAWA

RECEIVED
H & C RECORDS SERVICES
OTTAWA

157 21 20'77

NRNRYV AVC167 UU

PP RCCNC

DE RCVEL 9 1572102

ZNR UUUUU

P 062100Z JUN 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCNC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO RCCNC/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 45

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 030202

B. CLEAR

C. SGT JC SMITH (RCMP)

D. CITY HALL KAMLOOPS

E. CONSTABLES KARP A KPOTNER K SMITH E

F. VERY SMALL CIRCULAR PULSATING, EMITTING GREEN AND RED LIGHT

12-15 DEGREES OFF HORIZON, STATIONARY, ONE OBJECT

G. 10 MIN

H. RESULTANT OBSERVATION OBSERVED BY RCMP DUE TO CALLS FROM
LOCAL RESIDENTS

BT

C-VA SHALL CIRCULAR - VA G. QPXXXXXXXXX - VA G. 20

7th 3 1 03 00.11
2022 EX DRIAE OFFICE
N 6 C RECORDS REBAICER
RECEIVED

FILE	(4712-51)
ENCL.	#187
DIR. TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	31
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

157/21 20'77

Phone 26511
or 3 2427

NDoc (2)
Doc (1)

MAIL

NRC (3)

NDoc/ops
21302

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#18
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

NNNNVV AVC167 UU

RCCVC

DE RCVEL 9 1572102

ZNR UUUUU

P 062100Z JUN 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCVC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 48

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 032020Z

B. CLEAR

C. SGT JC SMITH (RCMP)

D. CITY HALL KAMLOOPS

E. CONSTABLES KARP A KPOTHER K SMITH E

F. VERY SMALL ^RCICULAR PULSATING, EMITTING GREEN AND RED LIGHT
12-15 DEGREES OFF HORIZON, STATIONARY, ONE OBJECT

G. ¹⁰MIN

H. RESULTANT OBSERVATION OBSERVED BY RCMP DUE TO CALLS FROM
LOCAL RESIDENTS

BT

~~C VA SMALL CIRCULAR VA G. QPEEEEEEE VA G. 10~~

157 21 20'77

NDOC (2)
Doc (1)

NRC (3)

NDOC/OPSO
21302

NNNNV AVC167 UU

RCCVC

DE RCVEL 9 1572102

ZNR UUUUU

P 062100Z JUN 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCVC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 48

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 032020Z

B. CLEAR

C. SGT JC SMITH (RCMP)

D. CITY HALL KAMLOOPS

E. CONSTABLES KARP A KPOTER K SMITH E

F. VERY SMALL ^RCICULAR PULSATING, EMITTING GREEN AND RED LIGHT

12-15 DEGREES OFF HORIZON, STATIONARY, ONE OBJECT

G. ¹⁰MIN

H. RESULTANT OBSERVATION OBSERVED BY RCMP DUE TO CALLS FROM
LOCAL RESIDENTS

BT

~~C WA SMALL CIRCULAR WA G. QPEEEEEEE WA G. 10~~

N 77/78

Ottawa, July 5 1977.

Mr. Bill Dession,
108 Holmberg st.,
Kempville,
EOG 1J0

Mr. Dession,

Your letter arrived in my office this morning. Your reports have been catalogued and entered in our files.

I send you back your picture, if you wish to keep it in your own file.

Yours sincerely,

Original Signed by

A. CLAUDE

A Signé l'original

A. Claude (Miss),
Planetary Sciences Section.

picture enclosed.

Here are my reports of V.F.O
Sightings, any time I have a
sighting I will phone first
then fill out a report and send it
in, thank you for your time,
I hope to be in again sometime
to look at files on u.f.o. cases, I
will make an appointment.

Thank you,

Bill Dession

27. Information which you feel is pertinent but which is not adequately covered in this questionnaire, alternatively provide a narrative of the sighting.

moved faster than a jet,
manoeuvred very fast

Bill Ossen / I do not live
in Vars anymore

SIGHTING OF UNIDENTIFIED PHENOMENA QUESTIONNAIRE

THIS QUESTIONNAIRE HAS BEEN PREPARED SO THAT YOU CAN HAVE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE CONCERNING THE UNIDENTIFIED PHENOMENON THAT YOU HAVE OBSERVED. PLEASE TRY TO ANSWER ALL OF THE QUESTIONS.

1. When Did You See The Phenomenon?
Day TUESDAY Year 1975

2. What Time Did You First Sight The Phenomenon?
Hour 3 Minute 52 P.A.M. ☐ P.M. ☐

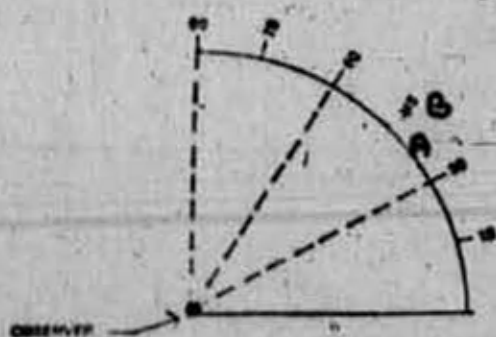
3. What Time Did You Last Sight The Phenomenon?
Hour 3 Minute 52 P.A.M. ☐ P.M. ☐

4. Time Zone ☒ Daylight Savings ☐ Standard
☐ Eastern ☐ Central ☐ Mountain ☐ Pacific ☐ Other

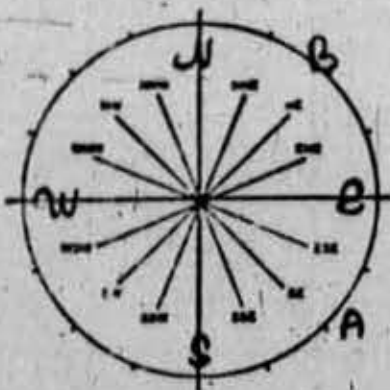
5. Where Were You When You Saw The Phenomenon? If In City, Give The Nearest Street Address And Indicate On A Hand Drawn Map Where You Were Standing With Reference To The Address. If In The Country, Identify The Highway You Were On Or Near And Try To Fix A Distance And Direction From Some Recognizable Landmark.

in house in kitchen facing
N-E

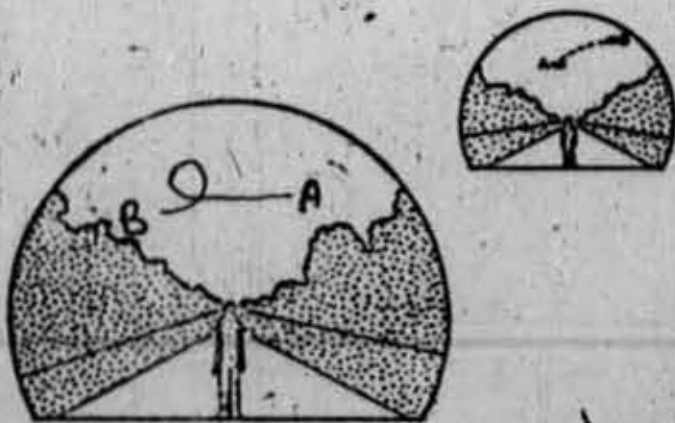
6. Imagine you are at the point shown in the sketch, place an "A" on the curved line to show how high the Phenomenon was above the horizon, or skyline, when first seen. Place a "B" on the same curved line to show how high above the horizon the Phenomenon was when last seen.



6A. Now imagine you are at the center of the compass rose. Place an "A" on the compass to indicate the direction to the Phenomenon when first seen. Place a "B" on the compass to indicate the direction to the Phenomenon when last seen.



7. In the sketch below, place an "A" at the position of the Phenomenon when first seen, and a "B" at the position of the Phenomenon when last seen. Connect the "A" and "B" with a line to approximate the movement of the Phenomenon between "A" and "B". That is, schematically show whether the movement appeared to be straight, curved or zig-zag. Refer to smaller sketch as an example of how to complete the larger sketch.



B. Where Were You When You Saw The Phenomenon?
(Check appropriate blocks.)

☐ Outdoors	☐ In Business Section Of City
☐ In Building	☐ In Residential Section Of City
☐ In Car ☐ As Driver ☐ As Passenger	
☐ In Boat	☐ Open Countryside
☐ In Airplane ☐ As Pilot ☐ As Passenger	
☐ Other	☐ Near Airfield
☐ In house	☐ Flying Over City
☐ 1/2 mile from	☐ Flying Over Open Country
☐ Oak Harbour	☐ Other rural

A. If You Were In A Vehicle, Complete The Following:

What Direction Were You Moving?		How Fast Were You Moving?
☐ North	☐ East	☐ Did You Stop Anytime While Observing The Phenomenon? ☐ Yes ☐ No
☐ South	☐ West	
☐ Northeast	☐ Southeast	
☐ Northwest	☐ Southwest	

Explain whether such movement affects your sketches in Items 5 and 6.

Describe type of vehicle you were in and type of road, terrain or body of water you traversed during the sighting. State whether windows or convertible top were up or down.

How much other traffic was there?

Did you notice any airplanes? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If "Yes," describe when they were in sight relative to the time of sighting the Phenomenon and state their position in the sky relative to the position of the Phenomenon. an object came from a cloud that U.F.O disappeared in 3 min after

How Long Was The Phenomenon In Sight?

☐ Certain Of Time	☐ Not Very Sure
☒ Fairly Certain	☐ Just A Guess

How was time determined? By estimation and by looking at the clock as I was going to bed. re-enacting

Was the Phenomenon in sight continuously? ☐ Yes ☐ No. If "No," indicate whether this is due to your movement or the behavior of the Phenomenon, and describe such movement or behavior. Indicate disappearances on previous sketches.

after sighting I went to my bedroom and got camera, took picture.

10. If There Were More Than One Phenomenon, How Many Were There? Draw A Picture To Show How They Were Arranged. Did This Arrangement Change During The Sighting?

11. Conditions (Check appropriate blocks.)

A. Sky	B. Weather
☒ Day	☒ Cumulus Clouds (Low fluffy)
☐ Twilight	☐ Cirrus Clouds (High fleecy or Herringbone)
☐ Night	☐ Nimbus Clouds (Rain)
☐ Clear	☐ Cumulonimbus Clouds (Thunderstorms)
☐ Partly Cloudy	☐ Haze Or Smog
☐ Completely Overcast	

C. If The Sighting Was At Twilight Or Night, What Did You Notice About The Stars And Moon?

(1) Stars	(2) Moon
☐ None	☐ Bright Moonlight
☐ A Few	☐ Moon With Halo
☐ Many	☐ Moon Hidden By Clouds
☐ Unknown	☐ Partial (New or quarter)

D. If Sighting Was In Daylight, Was The Sun Visible? ☐ Yes ☐ No. If "Yes," Where Was The Sun As You Faced The Phenomenon?

In Front Of You	To Your Right	Overhead (Near Noon)
☒ In Back Of You	☐ To Your Left	☐ Unknown

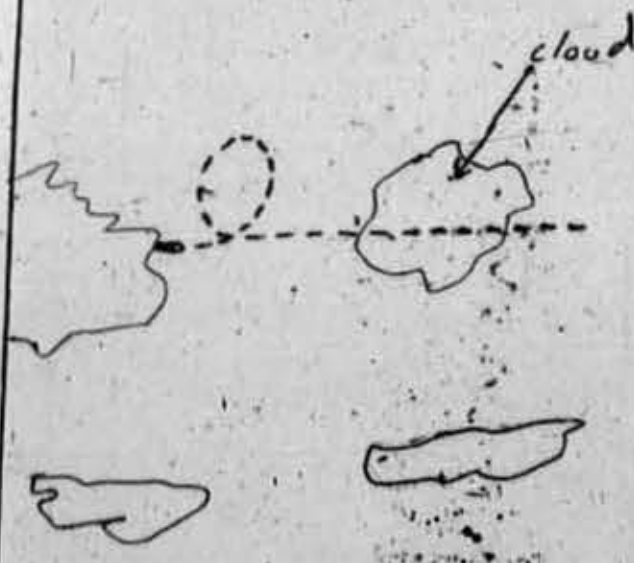
E. Specify the major source of illumination present during the sighting, such as the sun, headlights or street lamp, etc. For terrestrial illumination, specify distance to light source.

12. Give A Brief Description Of The Phenomenon, Indicating Whether It Appeared Dark Or Light, Whether It Reflected Light Or Was Self-Luminous And What Colors You Noticed. Describe Your Impression Of Whether It Was Solid Or Transparent, Whether Edges Were Sharp Or Fuzzy. Describe The Shape Or Indicate If It Appeared As A Point Of Light. Indicate Comparisons With Other Observed Objects, Like Stars, A Light Or Other Object In Your Field Of View.

it was dark and had a slight reflection

13.	Did The Phenomenon	Yes	No	Unknown
	Move In A Straight Line?	☒	☐	☐
	Stand Still At Anytime?	☐	☒	☐
	Suddenly Speed Up And Run Away?	☒	☐	☐
	Break Up In Parts And Explode?	☐	☒	☐
	Change Color?	☐	☒	☐
	Give Off Smoke?	☐	☒	☐
	Change Brightness?	☐	☒	☐
	Change Shape?	☐	☒	☐
	Flash Or Flicker?	☐	☒	☐
	Disappear And Reappear?	☒	☐	☐
	Spin Like A Top?	☒	☐	☐
	Make A Noise?	☐	☐	☒
	Flutter Or Wobble?	☒	☐	☐
14.	What Drew Your Attention To The Phenomenon?			
	Darkness and speed			
A.	How Did It Finally Disappear?			
	Went behind a cloud then I got camera and took picture of an object coming out of cloud that v.f.o went behind.			
B.	Did The Phenomenon Move Behind Or In Front Of Something Like A Cloud, Tree, Or Building At Any Time? ☒ Yes ☐ No			
	If "Yes," Describe.			
	Flew in front of cloud then behind a cloud.			

15. Draw a picture that will show the shape of the Phenomenon. Include and label any details that might have appeared as wings or protrusions, and indicate exhaust or vapor trails. Indicate by an arrow the direction the Phenomenon was moving.



16. What was the angular size? Hold a match at arm's length in front of a known object, such as a street lamp or the moon. Estimate how much of the object is covered by the head of the match. Now if you had been able to perform this experiment at the time of the sighting, estimate what fraction of the Phenomenon would have been covered by the match head.

covered whole match head

17. Did You Observe The Phenomenon Through Any Of The Following? Include Information On Model, Type, Filter, Lens Prescription Or Other Applicable Data.	
☐ Eyeglasses	☐ Camera View
☐ Sunglasses	☐ Binoculars
☐ Windshield	☐ Telescope
☐ Side Window Of Vehicle	☐ Theodolite
☒ Windowpane	☐ Other
A. Do You Ordinarily Wear Glasses? ☐ Yes ☒ No	B. Do You Use Reading Glasses? ☐ Yes ☒ No
18. What Was Your Impression Of The Speed Of The Phenomenon? Give Estimate Of Speed. <i>200 mph</i>	19. What Was Your Impression Of The Distance Of The Phenomenon? Give Estimate Of Distance. <i>3 miles</i>
20. In order that we may obtain as clear a picture as possible of what you saw, describe in your own words a common object or objects which, when placed in the sky, similar to where you noted the Phenomenon, would bear some resemblance to what you saw. Describe similarities and differences between the common object and what you saw. <i>spinning.</i>	
21. Did You Notice Any Odor, Noise, Or Heat Emanating From The Phenomenon Or Any Effect On Yourself, Animals, Or Machinery In The Vicinity? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If "Yes," Describe. <i>after sighted from inside I got my camera and went outside, heard very constant noise, disturbing</i>	
A. Did The Phenomenon Disturb The Ground Or Leave Any Physical Evidence? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If "Yes," Describe.	

22. Have You Ever Seen This Or A Similar Phenomenon Before?
☐ Yes ☒ No. If "Yes," Give Date And Location.

23. Was Anyone With You At The Time You Saw The Phenomenon?
☐ Yes ☒ No. If "Yes," Did They See It Too? ☐ Yes ☒ No.

A. List their names and addresses

24. Give The Following Information about yourself

Last Name, First Name, Middle Name
DESSON Bill Ronald

Address (Street, City, State and Zip Code)
881 Vars Ontario

Telephone (Area code and number)
835-2680

Age 12 ☒ Male ☐ Female

Indicate additional information including occupation and any experience which may be pertinent.

Have read many u.f.o. Books

25. When And To Whom Did You Report That You Sighted This Phenomenon?
 Name John Desson Day 29 Month APR Year 75

26. Date You Completed This Questionnaire.
 Day 29 Month APRIL Year 75

Bill Pearson

Kemptville, Ont.
K9G 1J0 Box 1298

SIGHTING OF UNIDENTIFIED PHENOMENA QUESTIONNAIRE

THIS QUESTIONNAIRE HAS BEEN PREPARED SO THAT YOU CAN HAVE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE CONCERNING THE UNIDENTIFIED PHENOMENON THAT YOU HAVE OBSERVED. PLEASE TRY TO ANSWER ALL OF THE QUESTIONS.

1. When Did You See The Phenomenon?
Day SATURDAY Month MAY Year 77

2. What Time Did You First Sight The Phenomenon?
Hour 10 Minute 5/10 Sec 30 A.M. ☒ P.M.

3. What Time Did You Last Sight The Phenomenon?
Hour 10 Minute 5/10 Sec 30 A.M. ☐ P.M.

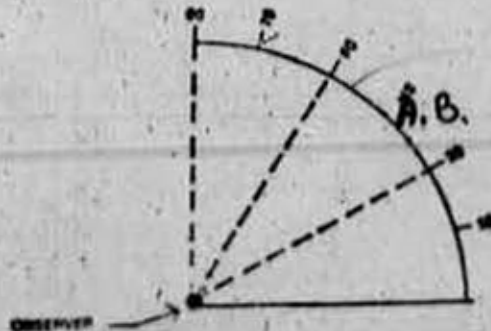
4. Time Zone ☒ Daylight Savings ☐ Standard
☐ Eastern ☐ Central ☐ Mountain ☐ Pacific ☐ Other

5. Where Were You When You Saw The Phenomenon? If In City, Give The Nearest Street Address And Indicate On A Hand Drawn Map Where You Were Standing With Reference To The Address. If In The Country, Identify The Highway You Were On Or Near And Try To Fix A Distance And Direction From Some Recognizable Landmark.

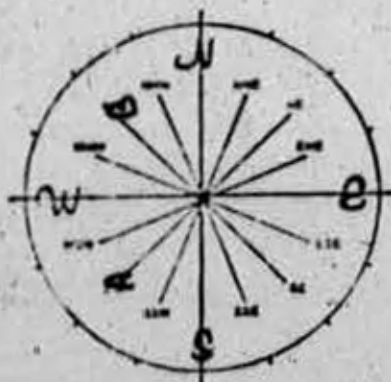
on the side of clothier street
bridge in Kemptville.

Bridge 

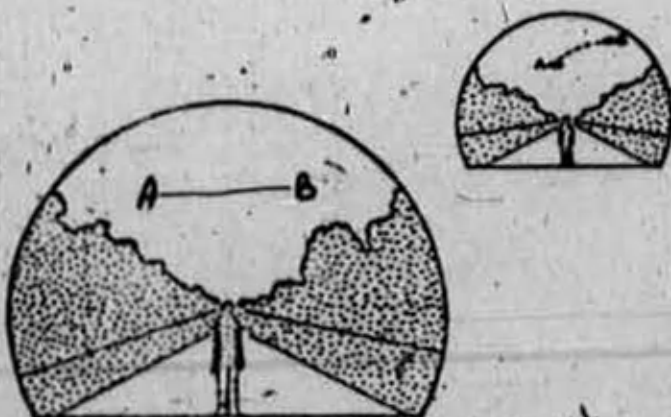
6. Imagine you are at the point shown in the sketch, place an "A" on the curved line to show how high the Phenomenon was above the horizon, or skyline, when first seen. Place a "B" on the same curved line to show how high above the horizon the Phenomenon was when last seen.



6A. Now imagine you are at the center of the compass rose. Place an "A" on the compass to indicate the direction to the Phenomenon when first seen. Place a "B" on the compass to indicate the direction to the Phenomenon when last seen.



7. In the sketch below, place an "A" at the position of the Phenomenon when first seen, and a "B" at the position of the Phenomenon when last seen. Connect the "A" and "B" with a line to approximate the movement of the Phenomenon between "A" and "B". That is, schematically show whether the movement appeared to be straight, curved or zig-zag. Refer to smaller sketch as an example of how to complete the larger sketch.



8. Where Were You When You Saw The Phenomenon?
(Check appropriate blocks.)

Outdoors	In Business Section Of City
In Building	In Residential Section Of City
In Car	☐ As Driver ☐ As Passenger
In Boat	In Open Countryside
In Airplane	☐ As Pilot ☐ As Passenger
Other	Near Airfield
Beside Road	Flying Over City
	Flying Over Open Country
	Other rural

A. If You Were In A Vehicle, Complete The Following:

What Direction Were You Moving?		How Fast Were You Moving?
North	East	
South	West	Did You Stop Anytime While Observing The Phenomenon? ☐ Yes ☐ No
Northeast	Southeast	
Northwest	Southwest	

Explain whether such movement affects your sketches in Items 5 and 6.

Describe type of vehicle you were in and type of road, terrain or body of water you traveled during the sighting. State whether windows or convertible top were up or down.

How much other traffic was there?

Did you notice any airplanes? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If "Yes," describe when they were sighted relative to the time of sighting the Phenomenon and where they were in the sky relative to the position of the Phenomenon.

J. How Long Was The Phenomenon In Sight? 6 seconds

Length Of Time	☒ Certain Of Time	☐ Not Very Sure
	☐ Fairly Certain	☐ Just A Guess

How was time determined? By estimation and by looking at the clock as I was going to bed. digital watch

Was the Phenomenon in sight continuously? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If "No," indicate whether this is due to your movement or the behavior of the Phenomenon, and if either such movement or behavior, indicate disappearances on previous sketches.

Disappeared

10. If There Were More Than One Phenomenon, How Many Were There? Draw A Picture To Show How They Were Arranged. Did This Arrangement Change During The Sighting?

11. Conditions (Check appropriate blocks.)

A. Sky		B. Weather	
☐ Day	☐ Cumulus Clouds (Low fluffy)	☐ Fog Or Mist	☐
☐ Twilight	☐ Cirrus Clouds (High wispy or herringbone)	☐ Heavy Rain	☐
☒ Night	☐ Nimbus Clouds (Rain)	☐ Light Rain Or Drizzle	☐
☐ Clear	☐ Cumulonimbus Clouds (Thunderstorms)	☐ Hail	☐
☐ Partly Cloudy	☐ Haze Or Smog	☐ Snow Or Sleet	☐
☐ Completely Overcast	☐	☐ Unknown	☐
		☒ None Of The Above	☐

C. If The Sighting Was At Twilight Or Night, What Did You Notice About The Stars And Moon? all stars visible

(1) Stars		(2) Moon	
☐ None	☐ Bright Moonlight	☒ No Moonlight	☐
☐ A Few	☐ Moon With Halo	☐ Unknown	☐
☒ Many	☐ Moon Hidden By Clouds		
☐ Unknown	☐ Partial (New or quarter)		

D. If Sighting Was In Daylight, Was The Sun Visible? ☐ Yes ☐ No. If "Yes," Where Was The Sun As You Faced The Phenomenon?

☐ In Front Of You	☐ To Your Right	☐ Overhead (Near noon)
☐ In Back Of You	☐ To Your Left	☐ Unknown

E. Specify the major source of illumination present during the sighting, such as the sun, headlights or street lamp, etc. For terrestrial illumination, specify distance to light source. 10 feet

12. Give A Brief Description Of The Phenomenon, Indicating Whether It Appeared Dark Or Light, Whether It Reflected Light Or Was Self-Luminous And What Colors You Noticed. Describe Your Impression Of Whether It Was Solid Or Transparent, Whether Edges Were Sharp Or Fuzzy. Describe The Shape, Or Indicate If It Appeared As A Point Of Light. Indicate Comparisons With Other Observed Objects, Like Stars, A Light Or Other Object In Your Field Of View.

Self luminous, white, completely round



13.	Did The Phenomenon	Yes	No	Unknown
	Move In A Straight Line?	☒	☐	☐
	Stand Still At Anytime?	☐	☒	☐
	Suddenly Speed Up And Run Away?	☐	☒	☐
	Break Up In Parts And Explode?	☐	☒	☐
	Change Color?	☐	☒	☐
	Give Off Smoke?	☐	☒	☐
	Change Brightness?	☐	☒	☐
	Change Shape?	☐	☒	☐
	Flicker Or Flicker?	☐	☒	☐
	Disappear And Reappear?	☒	☐	☐
	Spin Like A Top?	☐	☒	☐
	Make A Noise?	☐	☒	☐
	Flutter Or Wobble?	☐	☒	☐

14. What Drew Your Attention To The Phenomenon?

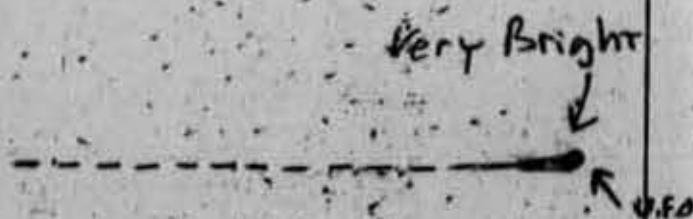
Brightness and speed.

A. How Did It Finally Disappear?

Just went off like turning out a light.

B. Did The Phenomenon Move Behind Or In Front Of Something, Like A Cloud, Tree, Or Building At Any Time? ☐ Yes ☒ No.
If "Yes," Describe.

15. Draw a picture that will show the shape of the Phenomenon. Include and label any details that might have appeared as wings or protrusions, and indicate exhaust or vapor trails. Indicate by an arrow the direction the Phenomenon was moving.



16. What was the angular size? Hold a match at arm's length in front of a known object, such as a street lamp or the moon. Estimate how much of the object is covered by the head of the match. Now if you had been able to perform this experiment at the time of the sighting, estimate what fraction of the Phenomenon would have been covered by the match head.

object would cover half

?

17. Did You Observe The Phenomenon Through Any Of The Following? Include Information On Model, Type, Filter, Lens Prescription Or Other Applicable Data.

☐ Eyeglasses	☐ Camera View
☐ Sunglasses	☐ Binoculars
☐ Windshield	☐ Telescope
☐ Side Window Of Vehicle	☐ Theodolite
☐ Windowpane	☐ Other

A. Do You Ordinarily ☐ Yes ☒ No Wear Glasses?

B. Do You Use ☐ Yes ☒ No Reading Glasses?

18. What Was Your Impression Of The Speed Of The Phenomenon? Give Estimate Of Speed 1000 mph

19. What Was Your Impression Of The Distance Of The Phenomenon? Give Estimate Of Distance 10-15 miles

20. In order that we may obtain as clear a picture as possible of what you saw, describe in your own words objects which, when placed in the sky, similar to the Phenomenon, would bear some resemblance to what you saw. Describe similarities and differences between the common object and what you saw.

Went straight with slight trail

21. Did You Notice Any Odor, Noise, Or Heat Emanating From The Phenomenon Or Any Effect On Yourself, Animals Or Machinery In The Vicinity? ☒ Yes ☐ No. If "Yes," Describe.

I stood in shock, looked at the sky after sighting, exhaled

A. Did The Phenomenon Disturb The Ground Or Leave Any Physical Evidence? ☐ Yes ☒ No. If "Yes," Describe.

22. Have You Ever Seen This Or A Similar Phenomenon Before?
☒ Yes ☐ No. If "Yes," Give Date And Location.
 Vore APRIL 29 75

23. Was Anyone With You At The Time You Saw The Phenomenon?
☐ Yes ☒ No. If "Yes," Did They See It Too? ☐ Yes ☐ No.

A. List their names and addresses

24. Give The Following Information about yourself

Last Name, First Name, Middle Name
 DESSON BILL RONALD

Address (Street, City, State and Zip Code) Ontario
 100 Halmes street Kemptville Ont - K0G-1Y0

Telephone (Area code and number)
 858-3901

Age 14 ☒ Male ☐ Female

Indicate additional information including occupation and any experience which may be pertinent.

have a total of 13 U.F.O
 Books, have read them all

25. When And To Whom Did You Report That You Had Sighted This Phenomenon?
 Name Jean Desson Day Sat Month May Year 77

26. Date You Completed This Questionnaire.
 Day Sat Month May Year 77

27. Information which you feel is pertinent but which is not adequately covered in this questionnaire, alternatively provide a narrative of the sighting.

· moved very straight did
not at all resemble a
meteor, I have seen many
meteors and falling stars,
and there was no resemblance

A. CLAUDE

N77/79

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ009

P 300900Z JUN 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWG/NDQC OTTAVA

INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAVA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRSD 19

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 300740Z

B. PARTIALLY BROKEN, CLEAR TOWARD OBSERVATION

C. MR. MAURICE SLEGTEN, 110, KATHRYN CR, NORTH BAY ONTARIO 474-7749

D. 10 MILES NORTH OF NORTH BAY ON HIGHWAY 11

E. OTHER WORKERS AT JS REDPATH MINING CO. LTD

F. SHAPE UNDISTINGUISHABLE, WHITE IN COLOUR, UNK ALTITUDE BUT APPEARS LOW, VERY LITTLE MOVEMENT, VERY BRIGHT FLICKERING OBJECT, ONE OBJECT

G. AT 300830 STILL OBSERVED

H. THIS MAN CALLED 22NRCC 3 TIMES, LAST TIME SUNRISE BEGINNING, STARS DISAPPEARING, OBJECT STILL BRIGHT

BT*

NRC OTT

NNNNVV AVD132 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX 20002 1810844

ZNR UUUUU

P 300900Z JUN 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCFUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRSD 19

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 300740Z

B. PARTIALLY BROKEN, CLEAR TOWARD OBSERVATION

C. MR. MAURICE SLEGTEN, 110 KATHRYN CR, NORTH BAY ONTARIO 474-7749

D. 10 MILES NORTH OF NORTH BAY ON HIGHWAY 11

E. OTHER WORKERS AT JS REDPATH MINING CO. LTD

F. SHAPE UNDISTINGUISHABLE, WHITE IN COLOUR, UNK ALTITUDE BUT APPEARS LOW, VERY LITTLE MOVEMENT, VERY BRIGHT FLICKERING OBJECT, ONE OBJECT

G. AT 300830 STILL OBSERVED

H. THIS MAN CALLED 22NRCC 3 TIMES, LAST TIME SUNRISE BEGINNING, STARS DISAPPEARING, OBJECT STILL BRIGHT

BT

20002

181 09 27 77

FILE (4772-51)
INCL. 244
DEL TO A. Claude
INDEXED BY 27
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO 2

NRC

Adoc

181 09 31 77

RECEIVED
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

181 09 27 77

2022EX DMIAE OFFICE
M E C RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

N77/80

NRC OTT

RCMPCITY PGEO
58 ROUTINE PGEODET JUN21 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

PG465-71 RE INFORMATION ON U F O SIGHTING

AT APPROX 2:40 AM 19 JUNE 77 MR GEORGE LONGSON DOB 4 APRIL 36
AND ROZALIA LONGSON DOB 19 MAR 36 OF 6135 BATTESON ST VANCOUVER
BC MRS BETTY WILSON (47) AND HER SON ROLAND WILSON (10 YRS)
ALL SIGHTED A U F O FROM THE WILSONS RESIDENCE AT 1845-12TH AVE
PRINCE GEORGE BC THE CONDITIONS WERE CLEAR AND TWILIGHT AND THE
OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS SILVER HELICOPTER TYPE OBJECT WITH NO
BLADES OR NO SOUND IT WAS FIRST SIGHTED AT APPROX 10,000 FT TO THE
NORTH THEN IT CAME DOWN TO ABOUT 5000 FT OVER PRINCE GEORGE TURNED
THEN WENT BACK TO ABOUT 10,000 FT LEVEL IT ALSO HAD MULTICOLOURED
LIGHTS RED BLUE ORANGE GREEN WHEN I ARRIVED I SAW THE OBJECT THEY
SAW AT THE 10,000 FT LEVEL HOWEVER IT LOOKED LIKE A STAR TO ME
I CONTACTED BALDY HUGHES RADAR STATION TO SEE IF THEY PICKED UP ANY
THING ON RADAR THEIR RADAR WAS NOT WORKING AT THAT TIME NO FURTHER
ACTION REQUIRED

PRINCE GEORGE DET

9TH LINE SHLD READ THEN IT WENT BACK TO ABOUT 10000 FT LEVEL ETC

NRC OTT

RCMPCITY PGEO

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Prince George City Det.,
999 Brunswick St.,
Prince George, B.C.
V2L 2C3

21 JUN 77



"E" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 77-15908

MAIL TO

National Research Council,
Planatory Sciences Section,
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ont.
K1A 0R6

FILE	(4712-5)
RECEIVED	11
DEL TO	A. Claude
INDEXED	11
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

Dear Sirs:

RE: Information on U.F.O. Sighting

At approx. 2:40 AM, 19 JUN 1977, Mr. George LONGSON (BD: 4 APR 36) and Rozalia LONGSON (BD: 19 MAR 36) of 6135 Batteson St., Vancouver, B.C., Mrs. Betty WILSON (47 yrs) and her son Roland WILSON (10 yrs) all sighted a U.F.O. from the WILSON's residence at 1845-12th Ave., Prince George, B.C. The conditions were clear and twilight and the object was described as silver, helicopter-type object with no blades or no sound. It was first sighted at approximately 10,000 ft. to the North then it came down to about 5,000 ft, over Prince George, turned, then went back to about the 10,000-ft. level. It also had multi-coloured lights red, blue, orange, green.

When I arrived, I saw the object they saw at the 10,000-ft. level, however, it looked like a star to me. I contacted Baldy Hughes Radar Station to see if they picked up anything on radar; their radar was not working at that time. No further action required.

Yours truly,

[Signature] Cst.
For B.J. KERFOOT #32857

(J.J. WOLSEY) S/SGT.
N.C.D. "D" Watch
RECEIVED
(G.J. GREIG) SUPT.
O.I.G. PRINCE GEORGE DETACHMENT

M 45-1-101

JUNE 1977

Lincoln Park Mich Obs. using small telescope.

3 10 PM. Windsor high detroit belle isle windsor moving across sky
and stopped between homes. 2 low over home attent(la salle wyandott
all planforms. red green blue la salle ont way. monroe & metro airport

4 windsor 10 30 P planform

6 10 18 detroit low metro high windsor high ecrose la salle 1 Bp. 2la salle

Monroe high metro high allen park moved 6 inches in ten min going north east

9 10 10 p 1 metro high monroe high 2 la salle 1 lp 1 windsor high 1 det low 1 ap

10 10 p 1 windsor high one lp. high

12 9.45 p windsor high 1.p.

14 10 P windsor high 1 p high

15 10. 15 windsor high 1.p. monroe high

16 10.22 P windsor high L.P. high

18 10.10 windsor high L.P. High.

19 9.40 windsor high 1.p. high

20 4.30 a 2 gases dianonds canada 1 planform high windsor L.P high 1 metro high

20 10. P windsor high lp high

21. 4.40 a windsor bludging at 8 o clock on a clock face scale la salle same lp

21 10 P windsor high lp high

22 4.40 a windsor high lp. high la salle high out of round 2 detroit 1 low.

22 10 P windsor and L.P. high.

23 4. 15 a windsor high lp high la salle high ecrose high

23 10. 15 windsor high and 1.p. high

24 a 4.20 over cast

24 10.30 windsor high 1.p. high

25 4.55 cloudy

25 10.47 P 3 detroit 1 windsor high 2 la salle o PL high

26 4.15 4 3 detroit 1 windsor high 1 ecrose high wy L high LP 3

4.50 am detroit cobo hall low allen park dbn.

27 26 10.15 P windsor high la salle low 1.p. monroe way

FILE	(4712-5)
INCL	466
DER. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	rn
MAN. FILE	CHANGED TO -

N 77/81

27 4.20 a 4 over lincoln Park windsor way Low la salle 5Xa 5 am cobo hall.

27XXXX

27 9.55 P 1 windsor high 1 LP.

28 4.20 overcast 28 10 P overcast

29 4.30 3 high windsor 1 low detroit cobo hall 4.30 a 1 windsorecrose
1 wyandotte la salle 2 lp high

29 9.50 P windsor high L.P. high monroe

30 4. 15 a 4 high L.P. 4.29 a cobo hall also ecrose windsor.

30 evening overcast stormy

July 1 420 am detroit cobo hall ' it was there early generally 2 days at 4.30.

windsor ecrose way wyandotte L.P 2 3 at dearborn way LOW AS SEEN OVER NEIGH
NEIHORS ROOF.

det cobo hall was getting higher in sky as i left for work.

Ralph G. Chamberlain
1661 Grant Av
Lincoln Park Mich 48146

RECEIVED
M. R. C. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE
JUL 6 1 52 PM '77

V.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 021+11
P 111535Z JUL 77
FM NDHQ OTTAWA
TO ZEN/NDQC OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS DCGEN 242
FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT
A. 10 JUL 0220 GMT AND 0230 GMT
B. CLEAR, BRIGHT STARLIT NIGHT
C. JG FLEMING, APT 1204, 415 GREENVIEW AVENUE, 820-2064 AND
992-2400
D. 12TH FLOOR, 415 GREENVIEW AVE, BALCONY FACING APPROXIMATELY
DUE WEST
E. NIL
F. BRIGHT LIGHT SIMILAR IN SIZE, COLOR AND BRIGHTNESS OF AVERAGE
STAR

FIRST SIGHTING TRAVELLED FROM WEST TO SOUTH WEST THEN DISAPPEARED.
SECOND SIGHTING TRAVELLED FROM SAME SOUTH WEST LOCATION WHERE FIRST
SIGHTING DISAPPEARED AND TRAVELLED DUE NORTH TOWARD FIRST STAR IN

PAGE 2 RCCWC 276 UNCLAS

HANDLE OF THE BIG DIPPER WHERE IT VANISHED. BOTH SIGHTINGS LASTED
APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES. SIGHTINGS FIRST THOUGHT TO BE SATELLITES
BUT SPEED WAS GREATER THAN NORMALLY OBSERVED WITH SATELLITES IN
PAST YEARS. ALSO, SPEED MUCH SLOWER THAN METEORITES. LIGHT WAS
STEADY IN BRIGHTNESS AND DID NOT PULSATE
BT

NRC OTT

N 77/82

10/7/77

2:20

2022 JUL 10 11 00 AM '77
NRC OTTAWA
RECEIVED

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/11

P R 101650Z JUL 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDGC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22N 23

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A 101600Z

B CLEAR

C MR R DAMBOISE RR 1 STURGEON FALLS ONT 753-2699

D NW OF STURGEON FALLS ONT

E MRS DAMBOISE RR 1 STURGEON FALLS ONT

F BRIGHT SPARKLING APPEARED TO HAVE HOLES IN IT MOVING VERY RAPIDLY FROM NW TO SE AND DISSAPPEARED IN 1 MIN

G 1 MINUTE

H FLASHING SIM TO A DIAMOND REFLECTING LIGHT RAYS APPX SIZE OF A TYPICAL JET AIRCRAFT FLYING VERY HIGH - NO CONTRAILS AND AS SEEN THROUGH BINOCULARS HAD A HEXAGONAL SHAPE. NO SOUND HEARD

BT

00002

NRC DEE OTT

July 11/77

N77/83

10/7/77

16:00

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/11

P R 101650Z JUL 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDGC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22N 23

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A 101600Z

B CLEAR

C MR R DAMBOISE RR 1 STURGEON FALLS ONT 753-2699

D NW OF STURGEON FALLS ONT

E MRS DAMBOISE RR 1 STURGEON FALLS ONT

F BRIGHT SPARKLING APPEARED TO HAVE HOLES IN IT MOVING VERY RAPIDLY FROM NW TO SE AND DISSAPPEARED IN 1 MIN

G 1 MINUTE

H FLASHING SIM TO A DIAMOND REFLECTING LIGHT RAYS APPX SIZE OF A TYPICAL JET AIRCRAFT FLYING VERY HIGH - NO CONTRAILS AND AS SEEN THROUGH BINOCULARS HAD A HEXAGONAL SHAPE. NO SOUND HEARD

BT

00002

NRC DEE OTT

July 11/77

NNNNVV AVA138 UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCCALXX 00002 191720

ZNR UUUUU

P R 10169 02 JUL 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCVC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCRUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22N 23

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A 101600Z

B CLEAR

C MR R DAMBOISE RR 1 STURGEON FALLS ONT 753-2699

D NW OF STURGEON FALLS ONT

E MRS DAMBOISE RR 1 STURGEON FALLS ONT

F BRIGHT SPARKLING APPEARED TO HAVE HOLES IN IT MOVING VERY RAPIDLY
FROM NW TO SE AND DISSAPPEARED IN 1 MIN

G 1 MINUTE

H FLASHING SIM TO A DIAMOND REFLECTING LIGHT RAYS APPX SIZE OF A
TYPICAL JET AIRCRAFT FLYING VERY HIGH - NO CONTRAILS AND AS SEEN
THROUGH BINOCULARS HAD A HEXAGONAL SHAPE. NO SOUND HEARD

BT

00002

OPERATIONS CENTRE

191 17 43'77

191 18 10'77

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	22
DIA. T.	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	su
MAIL. TEL. CHARGED TO	

NRC

N77/83

7 JUL 8 1977
RECEIVED
NRC RECORDS DEPARTMENT

19

Stan Brigham - manager of NCC
771-2500 home
report on
sightings by Roland Chartrand 684-7700
1 Pine St Box 810
Agincourt
July 14 / 1977

Journal at H.W. 8.

light seen above truck
- kept contact -
leaves house
4.30 am. went past him stopped
to highway over No. 12 Champlain
about 4.35 am green Golf course
kept contact for 15 or 20 min
Ron Collins N77/84

confirmed
like a half moon
hovered there 15 min

Phenomenon repeated
on July 15 / 1977

object lasted longer stayed till it
became light then disappeared & dawn came

NRC OTT
8-9 PRIORITY HFX JUL20 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTT
INFO BEDFORD DET

5:05 19/7/77 Z

CIB425/19 BEDFORD DET REPORTS: RE UFO SIGHTING
COMPLAINT RECEIVED THIS DETACHMENT 1:05 AM 19 JUL 77 FROM DAVID KERR
160 BALSAM CIRCLE LR SACKVILLE NS INDICATING HE AND THREE OF HIS
FRIENDS HAD SEEN AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT IN THE AREA OF
HILLCREST DRIVE LOWER SACKVILLE NS THE TIME OF SIGHTING WAS 12:40
AM ATLANTIC STANDARD TIME ON THE 19 JUL 77 AND THE SKY WAS CLOUDY
OBSERVERS WERE PAUL ERIC KERR (B: 18 JUL 61) OF 160 BALSAM CIRCLE
LOWER SACKVILLE NS MAXWELL CROUSE OF 50 BROOK ST LOWER SACKVILLE
NS DAVID FRANCIS CURRAN OF 18 HILLCREST RD LOWER SACKVILLE NS
OBJECT WAS SEEN HOVERING OVER THE HILLCREST DRIVE AREA OF LOWER
SACKVILLE NS ONE OTHER OBSERVER IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED
WAS DAVID KERR 160 BALSAM CIRCLE LOWER SACKVILLE NS OBJECT DESCRIBED
AS BEING BOX-LIKE SHAPE RED BLUE GREEN YELLOW LIGHTS APPROX 100 FEET
FROM GROUND WINDOW WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE TWO PERSONS INSIDE AND
HAZY GREEN INTERIOR LIGHT OBJECT WAS STATIONARY FOR APPROX 5 MINS
MOVED IN A HALF CIRCLE THEN STOPPED AGAIN FOR APPROX 15 SECONDS THEN
MOVED ON AT A RAPID RATE OF SPEED DISAPPEARING COMPLETELY ONLY
OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION IS THAT DRAWINGS OF THE OBJECT WERE
PROVIDED BY THE OBSERVERS AND ARE HELD ON FILE REPORT TO FOLLOW
H DIV

N77/85

NRC OTT
0

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 21 JUL 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-3395
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Halifax		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Bedford		

RE: - OBJET:

David KERR
Complaint of U.F.O. Siting
Lower Sackville, Hfx. Co., N.S. (19 JULY 77)

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	1151
DIR. T. G. Clende	
INDEXED BY	
MAR. FIL. WAKED TO	

(A) DATE & TIME OF SITING:

12:40 A.M. Daylight Savings, Tuesday, 19 JUL 77

(B) CONDITION OF SKY:

Clear visibility

(C) IDENTITY OF OBSERVERS:

1. David Francis CURRAN, 18 Hillside Dr., Lr. Sackville
2. Maxwell CROUSE, 50 Brook St., Lr. Sackville
3. David L. KERR, 160 Balsam Circle, Lr. Sackville
4. Paul Eric KERR, 160 Balsam Circle, Lr. Sackville

(D) LOCATION OF OBSERVERS:

Hillside Drive, Lower Sackville, N.S.

(E) IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSONS WHO WITNESSED U.F.O.:

Same as (C) - No others

(F) DESCRIPTION OF SITING:

One U.F.O., square in shape; two windows with two figures in windows with a green hazy light coming from windows. Red, blue, green and white lights around the perimeter.

(G) DURATION OF OBSERVATION:

Approximately 6 1/2 minutes.

(H) U.F.O. hovered for five minutes at approximately one hundred feet with no sound, then moved a bit in a semi-circle, then vanished. All four of the observers although not drunk, had had something to drink.

(H.A. MACK) S/Sgt.,
Detachment Commander

(H.L. WOODWORTH) #29332
Bedford Detachment

T.
NRC OTT
13 P R I O R I T Y GFNF JUL22 UNCLAS
N R C METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

July 22, 5:30 Z N77/086

GF214 ON 22 JUL 77 1:30 AM NFLD STANDARD TIME JOSEPH THORNE OF 17 WHITMORE STREET WINDSOR NPLD SIGHTED AN OVAL SHAPED RED + BRIGHT ORANGE UFO ALTITUDE ESTIMATED AT TWO MILES TRAVELLING FROM EAST TO WEST AND PARALLEL TO EARTH THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME AND OBSERVER WAS AT HOME LOOKING OUT THROUGH WINDOW FIRST OBSERVATION LASTED ONE MINUTE WHEN UFO PASSED OUT OF HIS SIGHT HE WENT TO ANOTHER WINDOW AND CONTINUED OBSERVATION FOR ANOTHER MINUTE SIGHTING ALSO OBSERVED BY SUBJECTS WIFE BONNIE THORNE AND CST WALLACE PYNN PYNN OBSERVED UFO FROM TOWN OF BOTWOOD WHILE ON PATROL IN POLICE VEHICLE AND REPORT WILL BE FORTHCOMING FROM HIM IN THIS REGARD INFO PROVIDED BY THORNE BELIEVED RELIABLE AS HE WAS MONITORING POLICE CALLS ON VHF - CB RADIO WHEN HE HEARD CST PYNN TALK ABOUT UFO OVER RADIO

CPL R PECKHAM
GRAND FALLS DETACHMENT

NRC OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

RSVP 4218

V+

NRC DEE OTT

V+

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ021/23

P 230400Z JUL 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 25

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 23/0220Z

B. BROKEN

C. DR MACGILLVARY, BOX 11 SITE 8, RR2 CHATHAM NB

D. AT HOME

E. PVT LLOYD SMITH, CFB CHATHAM TWR CONTROLLER AND CAPT ROBERT ORZECOWSKI, CFB CHATHAM TWR DUTY CONTROLLER

F. CIRCULAR, REDISH-GREEN IN COLOR (MORE RED ON BOTTOM) APPEARS TO BE STATIONARY, ALTITUDE UNKNOWN. DISTANCE FROM CHATHAM TOWER UNKNOWN, APPROXIMATELY ON THE 020 DEGREE RADIAL

G. FROM 0220 ZULU TO PRESENT TIME, 0341

H. AT 0320 ZULU, PVT SMITH REPORTS IT IS DULLER IN INTENSITY AND APPEARS TO BE MOVING AWAY ON THE SAME RADIAL (020 DEGREES) ELEVATION

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0001 UNCLAS

ABOVE HORIZON 40 DEGREES

BT

NRC DEE OTT

N77/87

Insert

•
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
RSVP 4218

V•

NRC DEE OTT

V•

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ021/23

P 230400Z JUL 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 25

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 23/0220Z

B. BROKEN

C. DR MACGILLVARY, BOX 11 SITE 8, RR2 CHATHAM NB

D. AT HOME

E. PVT LLOYD SMITH, CFB CHATHAM TWR CONTROLLER AND CAPT ROBERT
ORZECOWSKI, CFB CHATHAM TWR DUTY CONTROLLER

F. CIRCULAR, REDISH-GREEN IN COLOR (MORE RED ON BOTTOM) APPEARS TO BE
STATIONARY, ALTITUDE UNKNOWN. DISTANCE FROM CHATHAM TOWER UNKNOWN,
APPROXIMATELY ON THE 020 DEGREE RADIAL

G. FROM 0220 ZULU TO PRESENT TIME, 0341

H. AT 0320 ZULU, PVT SMITH REPORTS IT IS DULLER IN INTENSITY AND
APPEARS TO BE MOVING AWAY ON THE SAME RADIAL (020 DEGREES) ELEVATION

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0001 UNCLAS

ABOVE HORIZON 40 DEGREES

BT

•
NRC DEE OTT



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

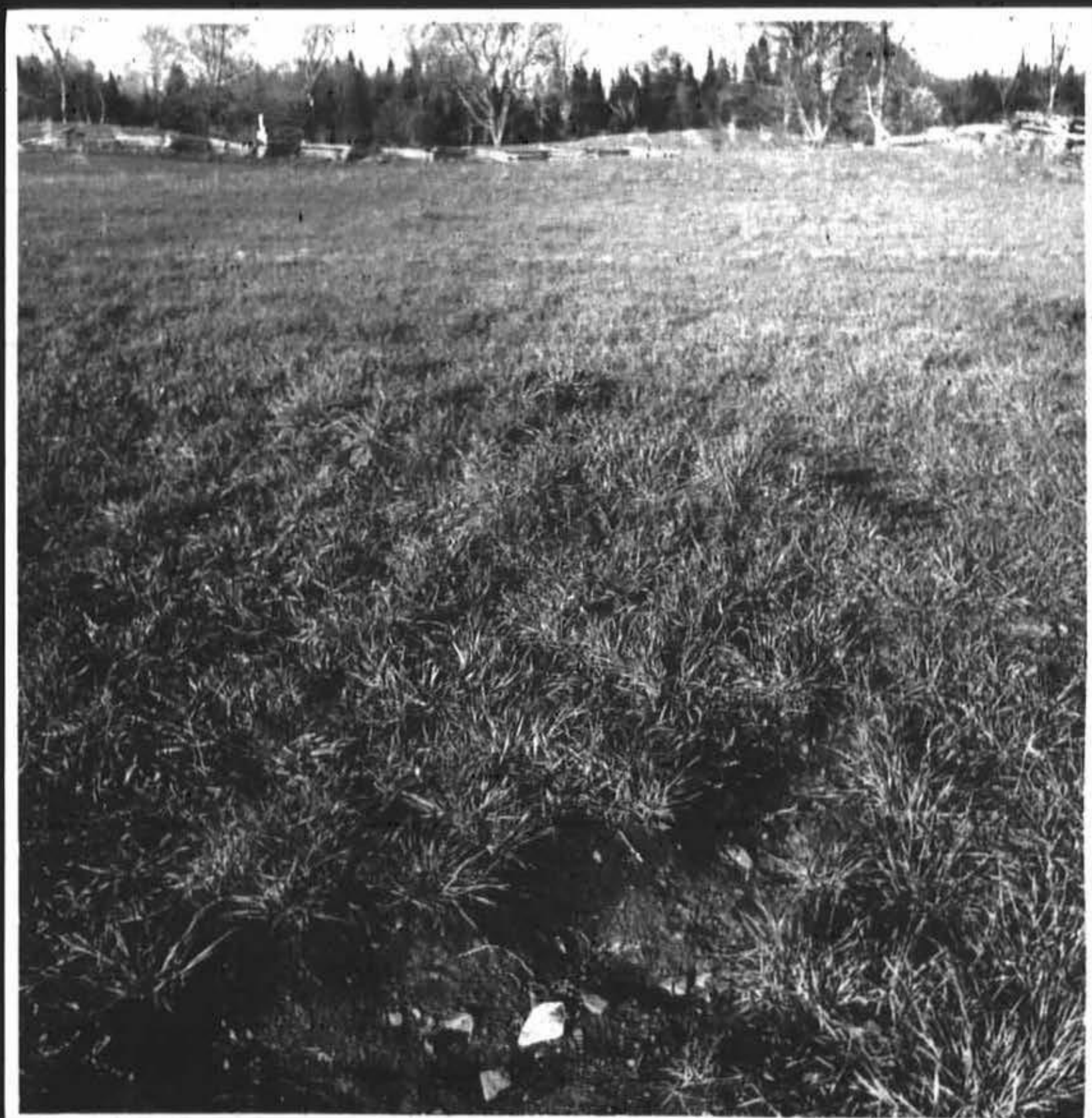
**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**



National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 308

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA**

204 04 25 '77

NRC

~~ADOC~~

NNNNVV AVC035 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0001 2040404

ZNR UUUUU

P 230400Z JUL 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 25

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 23/0220Z July

B. BROKEN

C. DR MACGILLVARY, BOX 11 SITE 8, RR2 CHATHAM NB

D. AT HOME

E. PVT LLOYD SMITH, CFB CHATAM TWR CONTROLLER AND CAPT ROBERT ORZECOWSKI, CFB CHATHAM TWR DUTY CONTROLLER

F. CIRCULAR, REDISH-GREEN IN COLOR (MORE RED ON BOTTOM) APPEARS TO BE STATIONARY, ALTITUDE UNKNOWN. DISTANCE FROM CHATAM TOWER UNKNOWN, APPROXIMATELY ON THE 020 DEGREE RADIAL

G. FROM 0220 ZULU TO PRESENT TIME, 0341

H. AT 0320 ZULU. PVT SMITH REPORTS IT IS DULLER IN INTENSITY AND APPEARS TO BE MOVING AWAY ON THE SAME RADIAL (020 DEGREES) ELEVATION

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0001 UNCLAS

ABOVE HORIZON 40 DEGREES

BT

E0001

FILE	6712-37
ENCL	2173
DIR TO	G. Clancy
INDEXED BY	re
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

204 07 20 '77

N77/087

206 02 56'77

NNNN VV AVA 018 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOG 2 2060157

ZNR UUUUU

P R 250130Z JUL 77

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIRCOM OPS WINNIPEG

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 317

NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 250040Z JUL 77

B. 100 SCTD 200 THIN BKN OPACITY 2/10 AND 3/10

C. PVT MICHAEL MARCHAND (QTCA) 21 LOCHLOMOND, CFB GREENWOOD,

TEL 765-4592

D. YARD OF ABOVE ADDRESS

E. NIL

F. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS CIRCULAR, WHITE IN COLOR, ABOVE CLOUD,
MOVING RAPIDLY SOUTH TO NORTH ACROSS FACE OF MOON,
LUMINOSITY LESS THAN MOON

G. VIEWED FOR 15 SEC BEFORE GOING BEHIND ORCHATCA)

PAGE 2 RCEOG 2 UNCLAS

H. GREENWOOD TOWER REPORTS NO KNOWN LOCAL TRAFFIC NOR WAS
ANYTHING HELD ON GREENWOOD RABAR

BT

N.R.C.

~~1000~~

N77/088

206 03 17'77

OPERATIONS CENTRE

JUL 11 1 21 PM '77

V*
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 002/25
P R 250130Z JUL 77
FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA
RCWBA/AIRCOM OPS WINNIPEG
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS OPS 317
NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 250040Z JUL 77

B, 100 SCTD 200 THIN BKN OPACITY 2/10 AND 3/10

C, PVT MICHAEL MARCHAND (ATCA) 21 LOCHLOMOND, CFB GREENWOOD,
TEL 765-4592

D, YARD OF ABOVE ADDRESS

E, NIL

F, OBJECT DESCRIBED AS CIRCULAR, WHITE IN COLOR, ABOVE CLOUD,
MOVING RAPIDLY SOUTH TO NORTH ACROSS FACE OF MOON,
LUMINOSITY LESS THAN MOON

G, VIEWED FOR 15 SEC BEFORE GOING BEHIND CLOUDS

PAGE 2 RCEOG 2 UNCLAS

H, GREENWOOD TOWER REPORTS NO KNOWN LOCAL TRAFFIC NOR WAS
ANYTHING HELD ON GREENWOOD RADAR

BT

NRC DEE OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 026/25

P 251655Z JUL 77

FM CFS ALSASK

TO RCCWD/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPS 0 29

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

REF: CFAQ 71-1

A. 0430Z

B. SUNSET, HAZE

C. LCOL GIBBON CFS ALSASK SASK SOL OAO 968-2215

D. AT HOME PMQ NO 90

E. NIL

F. 1. COULDNT SAY

2. CLEAR BRIGHT LIGHT

3. VERY HIGH

4. FAST, EAST-SOUTH-EAST

5. ONE

PAGE 2 RCWDR 2 UNCLAS

G. ABOUT 3 MINUTES

H. UNABLE TO GET ANY PICK UP OF ANY OBJECTS ON SCOPES OR HT FINDER.

24TH HAD NO UNUSUAL PICK UP ON SCOPES

BT

N77/089

206 18 29 77

NRC

NNNNVV AVB133 UU

PP BCCWC

DE BCWDR 2 2061737

ZNR UUUUU

P 251655Z JUL 77

FM CFS ALSASK

TO BCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS GEOPS 0 29

NDHQ FOR CPOC AND HRC

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 0430Z

B. SUNSET, HAZE

C. LCOL GIBBON CFS ALSASK SASK SOL OAO 968-2215

D. AT HOME PND NO 90

E. NIL

F. 1. COULDN'T SAY

2. CLEAR BRIGHT LIGHT

3. VERY HIGH

4. FAST, EAST-SOUTH-EAST

5. ONE

JUL 3 1 28 PM '77
SOUTHERN DRIVE OFFICE
NRC RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

206 19 15 77

NATIONAL DEFENCE
OPERATIONS CENTRE

PAGE 2 BCWDR 2 UNCLAS

G. ABOUT 3 MINUTES

H. UNABLE TO GET ANY PICK UP OF ANY OBJECTS ON SCOPES OR HT FINDER.

24TH HAD NO UNUSUAL PICK UP ON SCOPES

BT

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"H"

DATE

01 SEP 77

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

77-102-50-1

P.C.R. 03 AUG 77

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Watson Lake, Y.T.

RE
OBJET:

Re: Report of U.F.O. sighting
Mile 543, Alaska Highway
Fireside, B.C.

FILE	(77-12-5)
ENCL.	84
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	52
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

30 AUG 77

Archibald McDONALD contacted about his sighting report at Fireside at the Chevron Gas Station where he is owner/manager.

2. He now feels that his initial report was a little hasty as he has since observed the same object on several other occasions in the same position. He now feels his sighting would probably be the planet "Venus". He felt a "bit silly" over the whole thing and said he probably jumped the gun on the report.

3. I spoke with Pat BOHMER of Fireside and she feels McDONALD is quite normal. It was also learned that McDONALD has a keen interest in Astronomy and U.F.O.'s alike and feels he is quite competent in his assessment's of most of his observations.

4. I feel that Mr. A.R. McDONALD is sincere in his original report and due to his admissions of overjudgement of the situation, is probably more accurate in his planet theory. In conclusion I feel that this sighting doesn't warrant any further investigation.

(R.C.L. LLEWELLYN) EST.

(R.J.) Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

Venus

2025 10 30 AM .11

2025X BIAE OFFICE
H & C RECORDS REMAINDER
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

RCMP WHSE
VIA WHSE MC
PRIORITY UTLK AUG7 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

25 July 10:30^z

MCOM2176 FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM WATSON LAKE DET QUOTE:
UFO SIGHTING ON 25 JUL 77 AT 2:30AM PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME
SKY CLEAR WITH LIGHT CLOUD. OBSERVER ARCHIBALD R McDONALD.
LOCATION OF OBSERVER - MILE 534 ALASKA HWY, FIRESIDE BC
OBSERVED TO THE NE OF FIRESIDE TWO OBJECTS, UNDULATING YELLOW
LIGHT, PARASOL SHAPE. OBSERVED WITH 7 X 35 BUSHNELL
BINOCULARS FOR APPROX 30 MINS
RCMP DET WATSON LAKE CPL SPRING

N77/90

RCMP WHITEHORSE

NRC OTT

T

Venus

NRG OTT

NRG OTT

20 ROUTINE YKN 28JUL UNCLASS

NRG OTT

local time
YSD6/2134/WAD WADENA DET RCMP REPORT SIGHTING UFO REPORTED AS
FOLLOWS EARLY MORN 4.00 - 4.30 AM 27JULY77 ONE GARY OLSON
ACCOMPANIED BY ROSE KOVALCHUK BOTH RESPECTED RESIDENTS OF WADENA
REPORTED UFO SEEN DOWNTOWN WADENA AT ABOVE TIME APPROX DURATION
2 HRS CLEAR SKY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS - SHAPE UNKNOWN EMITTED
FLASHING LIGHTS EST HEIGHT 5,000 FT NO OTHER REPORTED
SIGHTINGS TO DATE

WADENA DET RCMP

U.F.O

VAL POWELL

AUG 27/77

N77/~~1008~~
92



NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ 016/02

P 021200Z AUG 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 27/77

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

1. TIME OF SIGHTING - 280600Z JUL 77

2. CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY

3. OBSERVER - ED CAMERON, LAKE AINSLEY, NS 258-2832

4. LOCATION OF OBSERVER - SAME

5. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING - TWO DIM LIGHTS FIVE TO 10 MILES HIGH

6. DURATION - ONE HOUR

BT

NRC DEE OTT

NRC
VV AVD022 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCECQ 2 2141310

ZNR UUUUU

P 021200Z AUG 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

INCLAS OPS 27/77

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

1. TIME OF SIGHTING - 28/0600Z JUL 77

2. CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY

3. OBSERVER - ED CAMERON, LAKE AINSLEY, NS 258-2832

4. LOCATION OF OBSERVER - SAME

5. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING - TWO OR THREE LIGHTS FIVE TO 10 MILES HIGH

6. DURATION - ONE HOUR

BT

FILE
ENCL.
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO

214 13 43 77

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL.
DIR. TO G. Clancy
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO R

M
U.

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 019/02
P R 021445Z AUG 77
EM CFS FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 20
FOR CFCO AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 31 JUL 77 0630Z
B. REPORTED BY OBSERVER TO BE FAIRLY CLEAR (WITH SCATTERED CLOUD)
C. TOM DONNELLY 1439 BANCROFT DRIVE, MINNOW LAKE, 560-0215
D. FACING NORTH FROM OWNERS RESIDENCE NORTH BEDROOM WINDOW
E. WIFE
F. 2 TO 3 DOTS, RED, GREEN, WHITE FLASHING ON AND OFF IN A STRAIGHT
LINE, MOVING WEST VERY SLOWLY APPEARS TO BE ONE OBJECT, APPEARS
STATIONARY MOVEMENT VERY SLOW
G. FROM TIME OF CALL OBSERVER ESTIMATED 15 MIN BEFORE, UPON
COMPLETION OF CALL AT 0640Z DURATION APPROX ONE HALF HOUR
H. MR DONNELLY AND WIFE NOTICED OBJECT(S) AND FIGURED IT CAME FROM
AIRPORT, HOWEVER IT APPEARED TO REMAIN IN POSITION FOR WHAT THEY

PAGE 2 RCCBD 2 UNCLAS
THOUGHT TO BE UNREASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SO THEY NOTIFIED CFS
FALCONBRIDGE
BT

NRC DEE OTT

N77/093

M

U*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 019/02

P R 021445Z AUG 77

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 20

FOR CFCG AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 31 JUL 77 0630Z.

B. REPORTED BY OBSERVER TO BE FAIRLY CLEAR (WITH SCATTERED CLOUD)

C. TOM DONNELLY 1439 BANCROFT DRIVE, MINNOW LAKE, 560-0215

D. FACING NORTH FROM OWNERS' RESIDENCE NORTH BEDROOM WINDOW

E. WIFE

F. 2 TO 3 DOTS. RED, GREEN, WHITE FLASHING ON AND OFF IN A STRAIGHT LINE. MOVING WEST VERY SLOWLY APPEARS TO BE ONE OBJECT. APPEARS STATIONARY MOVEMENT VERY SLOW

G. FROM TIME OF CALL OBSERVER ESTIMATED 15 MIN BEFORE. UPON COMPLETION OF CALL AT 0640Z DURATION APPROX ONE HALF HOUR

H. MR DONNELLY AND WIFE NOTICED OBJECT(S) AND FIGURED IT CAME FROM AIRPORT. HOWEVER IT APPEARED TO REMAIN IN POSITION FOR WHAT THEY

PAGE 2 RCCBD 2 UNCLAS

THOUGHT TO BE UNREASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SO THEY NOTIFIED CFS FALCONBRIDGE

BT

NRC DEE OTT

NNVV AVC055 UU

PP RCCWC

2 RCCBD 2 214145Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 021445Z AUG 77

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 20

FOR CROC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 31 JUL 77 0630Z

B. REPORTED BY OBSERVER TO BE FAIRLY CLEAR (WITH SCATTERED CLOUD)

C. TOM DONNELLY 1439 BANCROFT DRIVE, MINNOW LAKE, 560-0215

D. FACING NORTH FROM OWNERS RESIDENCE NORTH BEDROOM WINDOW

E. WIFE

F. 2 TO 3 DOTS. RED, GREEN, WHITE FLASHING ON AND OFF IN A STRAIGHT LINE. MOVING WEST VERY SLOWLY APPEARS TO BE ONE OBJECT. APPEARS STATIONARY MOVEMENT VERY SLOW

G. FROM TIME OF CALL OBSERVER ESTIMATED 15 MIN BEFORE. UPON COMPLETION OF CALL AT 0640Z DURATION APPROX ONE HALF HOUR

H. MR DONNELLY AND WIFE NOTICED OBJECT(S) AND FIGURED IT CAME FROM AIRPORT. HOWEVER IT APPEARED TO REMAIN IN POSITION FOR WHAT THEY

PAGE 2 RCCBD 2 UNCLAS

THOUGHT TO BE UNREASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SO THEY NOTIFIED CFS FALCONBRIDGE

BT

214 16 00 77

RECEIVED
NRC RECORDS DIVISION
AUG 10 8 10 AM '77

NRC

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	#6
DATE	21 Aug 77
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

Dr. Laude

4212-5
Dr. <i>Addressed</i>
INDEXED BY <i>Dr</i>
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO <i>Dr</i>

struction, and George Tipier, who represented the Wisconsin Thursday's dinner was Nor-

JUNE 2 1976
Picture of 'UFO'?



THE PICTURE ABOVE is for believers, skeptics and confirmed non-believers in that much publicized and much debated running nationwide dialogue on 'flying saucers' — or UFO's (unidentified flying objects)!

What's unusual about this particular picture is that Mark Kopecky says he took this picture from his second floor porch in Cedar Corners last Wednesday afternoon, about 3:30. Your Record-Herald reproduced the above picture from a colored Polaroid picture that Kopecky brought to the newspaper office Friday afternoon, after phoning the editor Thursday night to tell him about the picture and inquire as to who he should notify. Tampering with a Polaroid picture is by some described as difficult, perhaps impossible.

Kopecky, with his wife and daughter, Kristy, 2½, have been renting the upstairs apartment of Al Schwedler for more than a year, having come to Algoma from Racine so he could work in Sturgeon Bay. His father had preceded him to this area, and lives in Lincoln town.

In relating his experience to the Record-Herald, Kopecky said that he was sitting on their back porch with his daughter, who he said first saw the object and said, "look, daddy."

That he did, thinking that she was on other occasions directing his attention to a bird or other attraction of nature new to an alert young mind. He had his Polaroid camera nearby, he said, because he had just finished taking pictures of the family pet, a cat.

In all Kopecky took three pictures in rapid succession, at different settings, drawing them each out and developing them later, the one reproduced here being the clearest.

Kopecky said that the object was north of the Schwedler home, about half way to the river, which is about 800 feet distant. It hovered, he claimed, about two minutes in the center of open field toward the river, sort of "drifted." There was "no sound," he recalled.

It was there one minute, he told a reporter — "and it was suddenly gone the next." He said that the picture, under magnification, showed what seemed to be "portholes." Of the disappearance, he couldn't follow it "because of the tree cover."

He told another person that it took off in a flash of greenish-purple, and he thought he noticed light from the object.

Kopecky admitted, "I don't believe in this stuff, technically," and described the experience as a "funny feeling."

Last Wednesday's Manitowoc Herald-Times carried a story about another reported sighting of a "UFO" at Elmwood, Wis., in Pierce county, west of Eau Claire and almost 300 miles directly west of Algoma. Elmwood is near the western boundary of the state.

A police officer of Elmwood, George Wheeler, was reported by the Manitowoc newspaper to have seen his second UFO in little more than a year.

"I don't know what I saw," he was reported to have said.

July 1977

M 1.101 45

N 77/094

1 420 am detroit cobo hall 3 dearborn windsor ecrose area wyandotte ansb. area
lincoln park 2 of them all planforms/

1 950 pm high lp 2 windsor one of them getting to lp as just 2 tonight

10.05 detroit windsor 2 also ecrose way 10.17 pm wyandotte 7 ecrose also

2 4.18 3 allen park dbn also ecrose way 10.17 pm detroit high 1 detroit cobo hall low 3 high wind
1 ecrose high windsor 1 wy lp at least 5 4.37 black band filtering across cobo hall one

taken one min to one and half min to off across horizontal band. and next as a TS
also moving up in sky to left off slope in 2 min. saw down side lake way

2 10.25p windsor 2 2 la salle 2 wyansb 2 lp 1 mono monroe.

3 4.25 a 3 allenpark 2 hi windsor 2 highwindsor rouge ; low ecrose windsor with black band
circle verticle circle 1 wyandotte cobo hall black band 3 lp note cobo hall lower than a jr
that went over.

3 10.05p 1 windsor high 2 lp closer together tv ant width

4 4.20 overcast

4 10.10 p overcast with sheet lightening

5 4.23 overcast 4.50 1 windsor 1 det/

5 9.43 windsor ecrose high 7 lp high 5-6 white light seen at dexter mich lake

by fishermen neighbor and cousin fishing at dexter mich lake

6 4.23 overcast detroit low verticle band light bar windsor high 3 ecrose med. angle
blow out of side at 4 o clock on it lp 2

6 9.140 lp 2

6 9.55 mill cloudy.

7.40x 7 4.30 cloudy 8 cloudy 9 4.20 cloudy 9 9.45 lp 2

10. 4.30 cobo hall medium hi windsor 2 hi ecrose 1 ansb 1 with 3 o clock bludge lp 2

10 9.45 2 lp

11 4.25 det low 3 windsor way high lp tans metro ALLEN PARK #.

11 L) RAIN # 4.24

12 8.30 @ LP & FOG 10pm

12 (.30 @ LP GETTING CLOSER OVER TV ANT OF NEIGHBOR"

12 (.30

13 9.45 2 lp

14 4.35 10 windsor 2 diamonds of them 5 allen park dbn way 2 det cobo hall 2 other 1 metro

2 lp windsor low

14 9.40 2 lp

15 4.35 2 lp and hazy

15 10 pm 2 lp

16 4.20 overcast

17 tawas mich indian lake 12 mid to 1.30 am 3 planform blinking out and in plus large brig
unit toward whittemore mich bright blinking and moving back and forward and also sideways

also had three smaller planforms below and in form of leg light blinking off and on at tim
About 12.15 am had come down out of sky into either sand lake or section nearby sand lake
road and huron national forest what looked like and rocket sectional jet pod or milk bottl
neck section could see end flare seemed to have a rocket power unit blast coming out of it
distinct.

17 back home 10.05p 2 windsor det 2 lp 1 ecrose la salle 1 wyandotte 1 southgate

18 4.35 metro black heavy horn band allen park detroit 4 windsor 6 la salle wy lp 2

18 9.50 overcast 19 4.20/30 overcast very

10 19 9.40 2 lp

20 4.32 detroit cobo hall windsor 3 ecrose 7 lp 2 metro

20 10 pm 2 lp also haze 21 4.30 3 lp 1 detroit hse 21 955 2 lp 22 4.45 2 metro 3 lp 3 det 5
la salle and ansb way.

22 4.45 2 metro 3 lp 4 melv 3 det 5 windsor 7 la salle

22 10 .08 windsor 3 ecrose 2 1 wy 1 metro 2 lp

23 3.55 wind 5 det 1 la salle 2 and 1 lp

23 9.55 1 river rouge windsor way 3 l.p. 2 ansb canada

24 4.30 1 mel 3 lp 1 det 1 windsor 2 la salle 24 evening rain/

24 evening mill/ rth IN DRIVING TO GREEN BAY RAIN IN GREEN BAY?

24 #. #) AM 3.30 m mich time 5.45 am mich time green bay se and west and north south

WFO/FTU

25 101 7 11

1961.10.17

25 9.55 pm green bay time in at stangelville wis one mile north north and east of 1st
a first cousin harold smith 1 414 388 3686. telephone no

8 scattered planforms regular spots in sky 1 carrier overheard/

26 9.45 26 4.10 green bay 16 low scattered most lake mich way

26 9.45 26 4.10 green bay 16 low scattered most lake mich way

27 4 am green bay 10 3 had black band 1 lux emburg way 1 west one south and had a buldge
on none over lake mich way at side of it. called hynics center for info and reported same/

28 rain e

28 evening 2 am to 3.50 7 in sky put FLASALTA ON ONE

29 morn OVER KEWAUNEE WAY 90TA PLANE A 3 OCLOCK

29 even TURNED ORANGE PLUS BLACK SPIN IT

29 EV 10P. 4 PLAN FORMS

30 morn 4.30 OVERCAST

30 evening 2.50 PM BLACK SAUCER 1 MILE NORTH
OF STANGELVILLE WIS RADIO FNT DATHORY

31 morn PICTURE BY FANN WIFE
FOR OVERCAST

31 evening 1 at 9.15 near Keweenaw + Starphill

August 1 -
345a - 4.40 10 near Keweenaw Point
F. Cullington for one it got name
with black section. I close the new
Keweenaw Coast with Nuclear Plant
It was H. It other for one off
of Mont. Nuclear Plant Five miles
3.40

Rec'd by Chamberlain
1661 Grant Janssen RR 1006

V.
NRC DEE OTT
T.
NRC DEE OTT
VD.
NRC DEE OTT
T.
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 002/02
P 011745Z AUG 77
FM CFS YORKTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CES 120
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 010700Z AUG 77

B. CLEAR

C. MISS LOVADIE LAUBE BOX 297 SPRINGSIDE SASK 306 792 4432

D. AS PER C

E. MR WALLY DERROW, DEBBIE OJKOWICH, DOUG HALEX ALL SPRINGSIDE
SASK.

F. 2 OBJECTS ONE LARGE ONE SMALL, RED, GREEN, YELLOW FLASHING LIGHTS,
ESTIMATED 12 MILES NORTH EAST OF GOOD SPIRIT LAKE. WITNESS DESCRIBES
SOUND AS WHOOSING SOUND

G. 2 HOURS

BT

NRC DEE OTT

U.F.O.

N77/109
95



V.
NRC DEE OTT
T.
NRC DEE OTT
VD.
NRC DEE OTT
T.
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 002/02
P 011745Z AUG 77
FM CFS YORKTON
TO NDOC OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CES 120
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 010700Z AUG 77

B. CLEAR

C. MISS LOVADIE LAUBE BOX 297 SPRINGSIDE SASK 306 792 4432

D. AS PER C

E. MR WALLY DERROW, DEBBIE OJKOWICH, DOUG HALEX ALL SPRINGSIDE
SASK.

F. 2 OBJECTS ONE LARGE ONE SMALL, RED, GREEN, YELLOW FLASHING LIGHTS,
ESTIMATED 12 MILES NORTH EAST OF GOOD SPIRIT LAKE, WITNESS DESCRIBES
SOUND AS WHOOSING SOUND

G. 2 HOURS

BT

NRC DEE OTT

NNNNV AVB118 UU

PP RCCWC

213 19 05'77

DE RCWB YO 1 2131758

ZNR UUUUU

P 011745Z AUG 77

FM CFS YORKTON

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 120

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL - *Passed.*
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 010700Z AUG 77

B. CLEAR

C. MISS LOVADIE LAUBE BOX 297 SPRINGSIDE SASK 306 792 4432

D. AS PER C

E. MR WALLY DEBROW, DEBBIE OJKOWICH, DOUG HALEX ALL SPRINGSIDE
SASK.

F. 2 OBJECTS ONE LARGE ONE SMALL, RED, GREEN, YELLOW FLASHING LIGHTS,
ESTIMATED 12 MILES NORTH EAST OF GOOD SPIRIT LAKE. WITNESS DESCRIBES
SOUND AS WHOOSING SOUND

G. 2 HOURS

BT

N77/095

NRC

ADOC

ADOG

FILE	(07712-5)
ENCL	214
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

Aug 8 9 58 AM '77

RECEIVED

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 005/05

O 050539Z AUG 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

ZEN/AIRCOM SSO INT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 783

UFO REPORT

A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 050505

B. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

C. IDENT OF OBSERVER DAVID SHERLOCK 1618 LIBERTY CHARLESWOOD
WINNIPEG MAN 1A 1-204-832-2971

D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING: IN BACK YARD OF
RESIDENCE

E. IDENT OF OTHER PERSON MICHEL BREEN

F. DESCRIPTION:

3 RED LIGHTS, FLASHING. THEY STARTED TOGETHER ON TOP OF EACH OTHER
THEN THEY SEPARATED GOING IN THREE DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS AT
DIFFERENT ALTITUDES. THEY WERE MOVING SLOWLY. THEY WERE OBSERVED
BEYOND THE PERIMETER HIGHWAY ON THE SOUTHWEST QUADRANT 2 TO 5 MILES

PAGE 2 RCWBA17 UNCLAS

FROM THE OBSERVERS RESIDENCE

G. 15 TO 20 MINUTES WAS THE DURATION OF THE OBSERVATION

H. OTHER INFO: I PHONED THE WINNIPEG TOWER AND PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE
OPERATION AND FOUND OUT THAT NO REPORTED TRAFFIC IN THAT AREA WAS
RECORDED. NO ONE WAS AIRBORNE IN THAT AREA DURING THE TIME
MENTIONED BY THE REPORTER

NRC OTT

N77/097

IMMEDIATE

NNNNVV AVA124

UU

00 RCCWC

DE RCWBA 17 217 0556

ZNR UUUUU

OL 05 0539Z AUG 77

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

ZEN/AIRC OM SSO INT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 723

UFO REPORT

A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 050505Z

B. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

C. IDENT OF OBSERVER DAVID SHERLOCK 1618 LIBERTY CHARLESWOOD
WINNIPEG MAN 1A 1-204-832-291

D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING: IN BACK YARD OF
RESIDENCE

E. IDENT OF OTHER PERSON MICHEL BREEN

F. DESCRIPTION:

3 RED LIGHTS FLASHING. THEY STARTED TOGETHER ON TOP OF EACH OTHER
THEN THEY SEPARATED GOING IN THREE DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS AT
DIFFERENT ALTITUDE. THEY WERE MOVING SLOWLY. THEY WERE OBSERVED
BEYOND THE PRINTER HIGHWAY ON THE SOUTHWEST QUADRANT 2 TO 5 MILES

PAGE 2 RCWBA/ UNCLAS

FROM THE OBSERVERS RESIDENCE

G. 15 TO 20 MINUTES WAS THE DURATION OF THE OBSERVATION

H. OTHER INFO: I PHONE THE WINNIPEG CLOVER AND PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE
OPERATION AND FOUND OUT THAT NO REPORTED TRAFFIC IN THAT AREA WAS
RECORDED. NO ONE WAS AIRBORNE IN THAT AREA DURING THE TIME
MENTIONED BY THE REPORTER

BT

FILE
ENCL.
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

217 06 36:77

a Claude

NRC

4712-5
ENCL.
DIR. TO a Claude
INDEXED BY
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO

217 06 54:77

Aug 10 8 00 PM '77
CFM 10 1210A

NRC OTT
46 VIA CGY MC
PRIORITY BNF AUG5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

5/8/77

5:20 Z

N77/098

BNF77/120 AT 10:20 PM 4-8-77 LARGE RED SPARKLING CIRCULAR MASS OBSERVED TO DESCEND RAPIDLY AND DISAPPEAR NEAR BOW RIVER BEHIND BANFF MINERAL SPRINGS HOSP VISIBILITY GOOD WITH LIGHT CLOUDY CONDITION OBSERVER IS ONE MELANIE MANDRYK B7-1-61 OF 127 SPRAY AVE BANFF ALTA AT THE TIME OF THE INITIAL SIGHTING MANDRYK WAS ON SPRAY AVE NEAR THE HOSPITAL FLWG INITIAL SIGHTING MANDRYK WALKED BEHIND THE HOSP WHERE FLWG DESC OBJECT OBSERVED IN THE TREED AREA BETWEEN GLEN AVE AND THE BOW RIVER CIRCULAR MACHINE WITH A CONE SHAPED TOP AND WIDE CIRCULAR BASE FLASHING WHITE LIGHTS COVERED THE TOP PORTION OF THE CONE APPROX 4 FEET WIDE WHILE A RING OF RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS WERE EVIDENT ON THE LOWER WIDER PORTION APPROX 10 FEET WIDE ALL LIGHTS APPEARED TO BE REVOLVING NO NOISE WAS EMITTED FROM THE MACHINE WHICH AT ONE POINT APPEARED TO MOVE CLOSER TO MANDRYK WHO WAS SOME DISTANCE AWAY (EXACT ESTIMATE NOT KNOWN) A DESK CLERK AT THE HOSP, SHIRLEY PEARSON, ALSO OBSERVED THE FLASHING LIGHTS FROM THE HOSP IN THE PRESENCE OF MANDRYK ON ARRIVAL OF POLICE MINUTES LATER NO EVIDENCE OF SIGHTING COULD BE FOUND FURTHER CHECK IN AM OF 5-8-77 HAS REVEALED NO PHYSICAL EVIDENCE REPORT TO BE FORWARDED
BANFF DET

NRC OTT
0

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6800

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

BANFF TELEX 77/120

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

06 AUG 77

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

CALGARY

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

BANFF

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

77-700-208 (BANFF)

FILE 4912-51

INDEXED BY 37

DATE TO A. Claudi

INDEXED BY

MAIN FILE TRANSFERRED TO

RE:
OBJET:

Melanie MANDRYK (B. 07 JAN 61) - U.F.O. Sighting
(Ass't. National Research Council)

5/8/77 5:30Z

1. At approximately 10:30 PM, 04 AUG 77, a call was received at the Banff Detachment office from one Shirley PEARSON of Banff advising a U.F.O. had been sighted in the area to the rear of the Banff Mineral Springs Hospital. Immediate patrol to Glen Avenue behind the hospital where attending members were met by one Melanie MANDRYK also of Banff, Alta.
2. MANDRYK advised she had been walking up Spray Avenue at 10:20 PM and was just passing the front of the Mineral Springs Hospital when she sighted a large red circular mass descend rapidly and disappear behind the hospital. Visibility at this time was good. MANDRYK walked to the rear of the hospital which borders Glen Avenue where the following described object was observed in the treed area between Glen Avenue and the Bow River. MANDRYK described same as a circular machine with a cone shaped top and a wider circular base. Flashing white lights covered the top portion of the cone while a ring of red and white flashing lights were evident on the lower wider portion. Both sets of lights appeared to be revolving. The top portion was estimated at approximately 4 feet wide while MANDRYK estimated the lower portion at approximately 10 feet in diameter. MANDRYK immediately retreated to the hospital where she notified desk clerk Shirley PEARSON. Both women then observed the flashing lights from a rear window in the hospital whereupon PEARSON telephoned this office. Just prior to arrival of police, MANDRYK again left the hospital to the rear and continued to view this object. MANDRYK advised the object appeared to move towards her and at this point she again retreated to the hospital. No noise was emitted from the machine during the course of observation which is estimated at two minutes. On arrival of police shortly after, the area between Glen Avenue and the Bow River was checked on foot with no physical evidence coming to light. A subsequent check of the area during daylight hours in the AM of 05 AUG 77 also met with negative results. No additional sightings were reported.
3. Upon interviewing MANDRYK and PEARSON it appears their information as they have related is genuine although no physical evidence is available to support same. Information to support the sighting of an object other than a U.F.O. has not been forthcoming. Appropriate action will be taken should further sightings be confirmed.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

(Sgt.) S/Sgt.
1st Banff Det.

(Sgt.) HUMPHREY Cpl.
Banff Detachment.

Aug 10 3 10 PM '77

TELEX DUKE OFFICE
4th C SECONDE BRIGADE
RECEIVED

7530-21-029-4527

NRC OTT
3/4 VIA PR MC
ROUTINE MCLENNAN 08AUG UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA
INFO CO K DIV EDM
OC PEACE RIVER SUB-DIV

7 Aug

3:30

N77/099

MCL77/87 ON THE 6AUG77 [REDACTED] EAGLESHAM
ALBERTA AT APPROX 9:30PM SITED THAT THEY BELIEVED TO BE A UFO.
FOLLOWING INFORMATION OBTAINED: CLOUDY AND HAZY SKY

OBSERVERS: [REDACTED]

LOCATION: FOUR (4) MILES WEST OF EAGLESHAM ON NBR 49 HIGHWAY

DESCRIPTION: 60-100' IN LENGTH, 30' IN DEPTH, ORANGE TO RED
IN COLOR, GLOWED FROM HEAT WAVES. FIRST SEEN HIGH
IN CLOUDS DROPPED TO EARTH LEVEL QUICKLY. HOVERED
OVER GROUND APPROX THREE (3) MINUTES BEHIND TREES
TOOK OFF AND DISAPPEARED IN 30 SECONDS. NO SOUND
HEARD. LOOKED LIKE UPSIDEDOWN SAUCER. DURATION
FIVE (5) MINUTES.

MCLENNAN DET

NRC OTT

RECEIVED
NRC METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA
JUL 27 1977

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
G236880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"K"	25 AUG 77	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Peace River		
	McLennan Det.		77-095-11

RE:
OBJET:

Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#54
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	ST
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

7 AUG 77

1. At 9:30 A.M. a call was received from Peace River Control stating they had received a call from the above noted to the effect he and his wife [REDACTED] had seen a U.F.O. 4 miles west of the Eaglesham turnoff on Number 29 highway on the evening of the 6 AUG 77.

2. Cst. LEGAULT, senior man at the detachment at the time, was contacted and advised, he stated he would attend the office.

3. At approx. 11:45 A.M. a Mr. Tom KNUDSON of the Eaglesham area was spoken with at his home and asked directions to the [REDACTED] farm. He did not know the people. He stated, when asked, he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

4. Louis DUBY, a farmer of the Eaglesham area, was spoken with and he stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior. He supplied directions to the [REDACTED] farm.

5. Patrol was made to the [REDACTED] residence and both [REDACTED] were spoken with. A statement secured from [REDACTED] and her husband signed that he agreed with it. A copy of the statement attached to this report.

6. Patrol was made to the scene of the sighting with the [REDACTED] s. It was seen just north of the [REDACTED] residence, mentioned in paragraph 4, in a rape field near a grove of trees. A rough check of the area failed to reveal any trace of such a machine as described by the [REDACTED].

7. A patrol was made to the LOSS farm, just north of the scene, and the LOSS's nor a Pierre RIVARD had seen anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

8. The [REDACTED] contacted and state they have had no further sightings of the U.F.O. to this date.

/Continued... 2

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
Form 6400

C227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "R"	DATE 25 AUG 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION, SOUS-DIVISION Peace River		
	DETACHMENT, DETACHEMENT McLennan Det.		77-095-11

Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

7 AUG 77

1. At 9:30 A.M. a call was received from Peace River Control stating they had received a call from the above noted to the effect he and his wife [redacted] had seen a U.F.O. 4 miles west of the Eaglesham turnoff on Number 89 highway on the evening of the 6 AUG 77.

2. Cst. LEGAULT, senior man at the detachment at the time, was contacted and advised, he stated he would attend the office.

3. At approx. 11:45 A.M. a Mr. Tom KUNDSON of the Eaglesham area was spoken with at his home and asked directions to the [redacted] farm. He did not know the people. He stated, when asked, he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

4. Louis BUBY, a farmer of the Eaglesham area, was spoken with and he stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior. He supplied directions to the [redacted] farm.

5. Patrol was made to the [redacted] residence and both [redacted] were spoken with. A statement secured from [redacted] and her husband signed that he agreed with it. A copy of the statement attached to this report.

6. Patrol was made to the scene of the sighting with the [redacted]. It was seen just north of the [redacted] residence, mentioned in paragraph 4, in a rape field near a grove of trees. A rough check of the area failed to reveal any trace of such a machine as described by the [redacted].

7. A patrol was made to the LOSS farm, just north of the scene, and the LOSS's nor a PIERRE RIVARD had seen anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

25 AUG 77

8. The [redacted] contacted and state they have had no further sightings of the U.F.O. to this date.

/Continued... 2

OBJET

Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

PAGE 2.

9. According to the people spoken with, mentioned in this report, the [redacted] family are a very hard working and down to earth honest family. When they were spoken with by Cst. LEGAULT and the writer they seemed to be very honest and straight forward. They have a small farm but seemed to be very organized. They did not wish to have their names published to the public so I do not feel they are seeking funds of any type. I feel there may be some validity to their report of the sighting.

(G.G.J.L.), Cst.
T I/C McLennan Det.

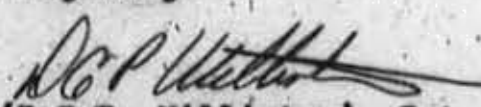
D.G.P. Williston
(D.G.P. Williston), Cst.
McLennan Detachment

RE:
OBJET:[REDACTED] Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

PAGE 2.

9. According to the people spoken with, mentioned in this report, the [REDACTED] family are a very hard working and down to earth honest family. When they were spoken with by Cst. LEGAULT and the writer they seemed to be very honest and straight forward. They have a small farm but seemed to be very organized. They did not wish to have their names published to the public so I do not feel they are seeking funds of any type. I feel there may be some validity to their report of the sighting.

(G.G.J.L.), Cst.
T I/C McLennan Det.


(D.G.P. Williston), Cst.
McLennan Detachment

RE
OBJETComplaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

PAGE

3

7 AUG 77, Eaglesham

This is the statement of [REDACTED] (B: 12 MAY 45) of
[REDACTED], Eaglesham, Alberta.

"We were driving west on Highway # 49 around 9:30 - 9:40 P.M. on Saturday, 6 AUG 77, and sighted a orangy flame north west in the sky. At first we thought it could have been the sun shining through the clouds as the sky was dark with rain clouds. As we slowed down driving, this object was flying towards us. It got real big and came so fast we stopped our truck. As we stopped, the object stopped behind the windstrip. It was on the west side and we were on the east. We saw the glow through the trees. We started again and it started to come towards us again. My husband estimated about 60' - 100' long and 30' deep at the centre. We sighted it for approximately 5 minutes. When it left, it disappeared within 30 seconds back towards west-north. We first sighted it approximately 2 1/2 miles from Eaglesham junction on Highway #. 49 and it seemed to hover approximately 4 1/2 miles from junction on the north side of the highway. It was a firey orange color and shaped like a upside down saucer. We were approximately 1/2 mile from it when we were stopped and it was stopped."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

"I was present with my wife and witnessed the above happening and I agree with her statement."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

RE
OBJET[REDACTED] Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

PAGE

3

7 AUG 77, Eaglesham

This is the statement of [REDACTED] (B: 12 MAY 45) of
Box 82, Eaglesham, Alberta

"We were driving west on Highway # 49 around 9:30 - 9:40 P.M. on Saturday, 6 AUG 77, and sighted a orangy flame north west in the sky. At first we thought it could have been the sun shining through the clouds as the sky was dark with rain clouds. As we slowed down driving, this object was flying towards us. It got real big and came so fast we stopped our truck. As we stopped, the object stopped behind the windstrip. It was on the west side and we were on the east. We saw the glow through the trees. We started again and it started to come towards us again. My husband estimated about 60' - 100' long and 30' deep at the centre. We sighted it for approximately 5 minutes. When it left, it disappeared within 30 seconds back towards west-north. We first sighted it approximately 2 1/2 miles from Eaglesham junction on Highway # 49 and it seemed to hover approximately 4 1/2 miles from junction on the north side of the highway. It was a firey orange color and shaped like a upside down saucer. We were approximately 1/2 mile from it when we were stopped and it was stopped."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

"I was present with my wife and witnessed the above happening and I agree with her statement."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

V.
NRC OTT
1 RELAY VIC AUG12
PRIORITY SOOKE AUG 12 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
PLANETARY SCIENCES SECTION
100 SUSSEX DRIVE
OTTAWA ONTARIO K1A 0R6

SOOKE 77/54 RE: MRS MARY SCHOOLING - U.F.O. SIGHTING, SOOKE, BC
11 AUG 77 SOOKE DETACHMENT CASE

C/N AT APPROX 21:50 HRS PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME 11 AUG 77 SAW WHAT SHE THOUGHT WAS A U.F.O. THE LOCATION FROM WHICH THE OBSERVATION WAS MADE WAS NEAR THE CORNER OF MAPLE ROAD AND WEST COAST ROAD IN SOOKE, BC. AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING THE SKY WAS CLEAR AND SUNNY. SCHOOLING STATED THAT ANOTHER FEMALE PRESENT, WHOSE NAME SHE WOULD NOT DIVULGE, ALSO SAW THE U.F.O. SCHOOLING STATED THAT THE U.F.O. WAS SILVER IN COLOUR, WAS SHAPED LIKE A ZEPPELIN ONLY SMALLER, HAD RED MARKINGS ON WHAT SHE THOUGHT WAS THE BACK, MADE A SOFT HUMMING NOISE AND HAD NO TAIL OR WINGS. SCHOOLING ADVISED THAT THE U.F.O. HOVERED OUT OVER THE SOOKE BASIN FOR A SHORT WHILE AND THEN HEADED EAST. IT SUDDENLY CHANGED DIRECTION AND HEADED WEST UNTIL IT WAS OUT OF HER SIGHT. IT WAS POINTED OUT TO SCHOOLING THAT METEOR FRAGMENTS WOULD BE SEEN IN THE SKY DURING THE NEXT FEW DAYS, HOWEVER, SCHOOLING REFUSED TO BELIEVE THAT THE SAID SIGHTING WAS A METEOR FRAGMENT. NO OTHER INFORMATION WAS ABLE TO BE OBTAINED REGARDING THIS INCIDENT

CST. D.H. FARE

SOOKE DETACHMENT RCMPOLICE

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GMP 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"K"	25 AUG 77	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Peace River		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	McLennan Det.		77-095-11

RE
OBJET:

Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

FILE	(4712-5)
INCL.	#54
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	81
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

7 AUG 77

1. At 9:30 A.M. a call was received from Peace River Control stating they had received a call from the above noted to the effect he and his wife [redacted] had seen a U.F.O. 4 miles west of the Eaglesham turnoff on Number 89 highway on the evening of the 6 AUG 77.

2. Cst. LEGAULT, senior man at the detachment at the time, was contacted and advised, he stated he would attend the office.

3. At approx. 11:45 A.M. a Mr. Tom KNUDSON of the Eaglesham area was spoken with at his home and asked directions to the [redacted] s farm. He did not know the people. He stated, when asked, he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

4. Louis DUBY, a farmer of the Eaglesham area, was spoken with and he stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior. He supplied directions to the [redacted] s farm.

5. Patrol was made to the [redacted] residence and both [redacted] were spoken with. A statement secured from [redacted] and her husband signed that he agreed with it. A copy of the statement attached to this report.

6. Patrol was made to the scene of the sighting with the [redacted] s. It was seen just north of the [redacted] residence, mentioned in paragraph 4, in a rape field near a grove of trees. A rough check of the area failed to reveal any trace of such a machine as described by the [redacted].

7. A patrol was made to the LOSS farm, just north of the scene, and the LOSS's nor a Pierre RIVARD had seen anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

8. The [redacted] contacted and state they have had no further sightings of the U.F.O. to this date.

/Continued... 2

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GME 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 25 AUG 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Peace River		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT McLennan Det.		77-095-11

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

7 AUG 77

1. At 9:30 A.M. a call was received from Peace River Control stating they had received a call from the above noted to the effect he and his wife ██████████ had seen a U.F.O. 4 miles west of the Eaglesham turnoff on Number 89 highway on the evening of the 6 AUG 77.
2. Cst. LEGAULT, senior man at the detachment at the time, was contacted and advised, he stated he would attend the office.
3. At approx. 11:45 A.M. a Mr. Tom KNUDSON of the Eaglesham area was spoken with at his home and asked directions to the ██████████'s farm. He did not know the people. He stated, when asked, he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.
4. Louis DUBY, a farmer of the Eaglesham area, was spoken with and he stated he did not see anything out of the ordinary the evening prior. He supplied directions to the ██████████ farm.
5. Patrol was made to the ██████████ residence and both ██████████ were spoken with. A statement secured from ██████████ and her husband signed that he agreed with it. A copy of the statement attached to this report.
6. Patrol was made to the scene of the sighting with the ██████████. It was seen just north of the ██████████ residence, mentioned in paragraph 4, in a rape field near a grove of trees. A rough check of the area failed to reveal any trace of such a machine as described by the ██████████.
7. A patrol was made to the LOSS farm, just north of the scene, and the LOSS's nor a Pierre RIVARD had seen anything out of the ordinary the evening prior.

25 AUG 77

8. The ██████████ contacted and state they have had no further sightings of the U.F.O. to this date.

/Continued... 2

RE:
OBJET:Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

PAGE 2.

9. According to the people spoken with, mentioned in this report, the [redacted] family are a very hard working and down to earth honest family. When they were spoken with by Cst. LEGAULT and the writer they seemed to be very honest and straight forward. They have a small farm but seemed to be very organized. They did not wish to have their names published to the public so I do not feel they are seeking funds of any type. I feel there may be some validity to their report of the sighting.

(G.G.J.L.), Cst.
T I/C McLennan Det.

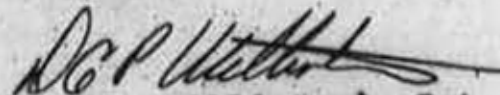
D.G.P. Williston
(D.G.P. Williston), Cst.
McLennan Detachment

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

9. According to the people spoken with, mentioned in this report, the [REDACTED] family are a very hard working and down to earth honest family. When they were spoken with by Cst. LEGAULT and the writer they seemed to be very honest and straight forward. They have a small farm but seemed to be very organized. They did not wish to have their names published to the public so I do not feel they are seeking funds of any type. I feel there may be some validity to their report of the sighting.

(G.G.J.L.), Cst.
T I/C McLennan Det.


(D.G.P. Williston), Cst.
McLennan Detachment

RE
OBJETComplaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta, 7 AUG 77

PAGE

13

7 AUG 77, Eaglesham

This is the statement of [REDACTED] (B: 12 MAY 45) of
[REDACTED] Eaglesham, Alberta.

"We were driving west on Highway # 49 around 9:30 - 9:40 P.M. on Saturday, 6 AUG 77, and sighted a orangy flame north west in the sky. At first we thought it could have been the sun shining through the clouds as the sky was dark with rain clouds. As we slowed down driving, this object was flying towards us. It got real big and came so fast we stopped our truck. As we stopped, the object stopped behind the windstrip. It was on the west side and we were on the east. We saw the glow through the trees. We started again and it started to come towards us again. My husband estimated about 60' - 100' long and 30' deep at the centre. We sighted it for approximately 5 minutes. When it left, it disappeared within 30 seconds back towards west-north. We first sighted it approximately 2½ miles from Eaglesham junction on Highway # 49 and it seemed to hover approximately 4½ miles from junction on the north side of the highway. It was a firey orange color and shaped like a upside down saucer. We were approximately ½ mile from it when we were stopped and it was stopped."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

"I was present with my wife and witnessed the above happening and I agree with her statement."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

OBJET.

Complaint of sighting U.F.O.
Near Eaglesham, Alberta 7 AUG 77

PAGE

3

7 AUG 77, Eaglesham

This is the statement of [REDACTED] (B: 12 MAY 45) of
Box 82, Eaglesham, Alberta

"We were driving west on Highway # 49 around 9:30 - 9:40 P.M. on Saturday, 6 AUG 77, and sighted a orangy flame north west in the sky. At first we thought it could have been the sun shining through the clouds as the sky was dark with rain clouds. As we slowed down driving, this object was flying towards us. It got real big and came so fast we stopped our truck. As we stopped, the object stopped behind the windstrip. It was on the west side and we were on the east. We saw the glow through the trees. We started again and it started to come towards us again. My husband estimated about 60° - 100° long and 30° deep at the centre. We sighted it for approximately 5 minutes. When it left, it disappeared within 30 seconds back towards west-north. We first sighted it approximately 2½ miles from Eaglesham junction on Highway # 49 and it seemed to hover approximately 4½ miles from junction on the north side of the highway. It was a firey orange color and shaped like a upside down saucer. We were approximately ½ mile from it when we were stopped and it was stopped."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

"I was present with my wife and witnessed the above happening and I agree with her statement."

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

V.
NRC OTT
1 RELAY VIC AUG 12
PRIORITY SOOKE AUG 12 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
PLANETARY SCIENCES SECTION
100 SUSSEX DRIVE
OTTAWA ONTARIO K1A 0R6

SOOKE 77/54 RE: MRS MARY SCHOOLING - U.F.O. SIGHTING, SOOKE, BC
11 AUG 77 SOOKE DETACHMENT CASE

C/N AT APPROX 21:50 HRS PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME 11 AUG 77 SAW WHAT SHE THOUGHT WAS A U.F.O. THE LOCATION FROM WHICH THE OBSERVATION WAS MADE WAS NEAR THE CORNER OF MAPLE ROAD AND WEST COAST ROAD IN SOOKE, BC. AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING THE SKY WAS CLEAR AND SUNNY. SCHOOLING STATED THAT ANOTHER FEMALE PRESENT, WHOSE NAME SHE WOULD NOT DIVULGE, ALSO SAW THE U.F.O. SCHOOLING STATED THAT THE U.F.O. WAS SILVER IN COLOUR, WAS SHAPED LIKE A ZEPPELIN ONLY SMALLER, HAD RED MARKINGS ON WHAT SHE THOUGHT WAS THE BACK, MADE A SOFT HUMMING NOISE AND HAD NO TAIL OR WINGS. SCHOOLING ADVISED THAT THE U.F.O. HOVERED OUT OVER THE SOOKE BASIN FOR A SHORT WHILE AND THEN HEADED EAST. IT SUDDENLY CHANGED DIRECTION AND HEADED WEST UNTIL IT WAS OUT OF HER SIGHT, IT WAS POINTED OUT TO SCHOOLING THAT METEOR FRAGMENTS WOULD BE SEEN IN THE SKY DURING THE NEXT FEW DAYS, HOWEVER, SCHOOLING REFUSED TO BELIEVE THAT THE SAID SIGHTING WAS A METEOR FRAGMENT. NO OTHER INFORMATION WAS ABLE TO BE OBTAINED REGARDING THIS INCIDENT

CST. D.H. FARE.

SOOKE DETACHMENT RCMPOLICE

NRC OTT

N 77/100
12 Aug 5.50 Z

U.A.R./N 77

FILE NO. 101-130

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N77-101

N77-130

NRC OTT

NRC OTT
VIA EDM MC

PRIORITY EDM 13AUG UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTT

ELI ANDRUSCHUK LIVING 9 MILES SOUTH AND 2 EAST OF SEBA BEACH ALBERTA
REPORTED A LUMINOUS U F O IN THE NE CORNER OF THE SKY. FIRST SIGHTING
AROUND 3100 AM AT ABOUT AN ESTIMATED 5 MILES DISTANCE. AT ONE POINT
IT CAME QUITE LOW BELOW A HILL AND THE HORIZON 1/2 TO 3/4 MILE FROM
SUBJECT. NO CLOUDS IN SKY. OBJECT APPEARED MOSTLY IN THE AREA OF THE
SUNDANCE THERMO ELECTRIC PLANT NEAR WABAMUN.

R C M P EDMONTON

NRC OTT
TV

13 Aug 9:00 Z

N 77/101

FFO

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	27
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	98
MAIN FILE DESIGNATED TO #	

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 14 AUG 77	SCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. FIRST HERE	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION STONY PLAIN		77-700-833
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT STONY PLAIN		

RE: **OBJET:** Eli ANDROCHUK (DOB: 02AUG55)
U.F.O. Sighting
9 mi. South and 2 mi. East of Seba Beach, Alberta
13 AUGUST 1977

- 10:05 Z
- At 4:05 A.M. on the 13 AUG 77 a complaint was received of an U.F.O. sighting at Seba Beach, Alberta. The complainant, Eli ANDROCHUK of Forestburg, Alberta, was calling from 9 miles south and 2 miles east of Seba Beach, Alberta. He stated that he saw an U.F.O. above the Sundance Power Plant near Lake Wabamun, Alberta.
 - An immediate patrol was made to the Sundance Power Plant. Arrival at the plant was at approximately 4:35 A.M. on 13 AUG 77. The results of the search near the plant and the surrounding area was negative. The search was concluded at 5:20 A.M. on 13 AUG 77.
 - In Appendix "A" the location of the sighting is indicated as number 1 and the Sundance Power Plant as number 2.
 - The U.F.O. was sighted on 13 AUG 77 at approximately 3:00 A.M. near Seba Beach, Alberta, which is in the Mountain Standard Time Zone. The sky was clear during the time of this sighting and it remained clear. Visibility was very good.
 - The object described by ANDROCHUK was like a star but much bigger and it was emitting much more light. The object was circular and about one quarter the size of a full moon. A white light was shining at an angle from a central point. The light at times changed density. ANDROCHUK did not hear any sound.
 - The object was observed moving up, jiggling and moving horizontally. ANDROCHUK gave a statement describing what he saw. This statement is attached as Appendix "B".
 - ANDROCHUK stated that he was not really a believer in U.F.O.'s. However, he thought his sighting should be reported.
 - ANDROCHUK's mother, Helen, who lives at the location of the sighting also saw the object. Mrs. ANDROCHUK speaks very little English.
 - ANDROCHUK seemed sincere.

CONCLUDED HERE

(R.H. McNEVELL) S/Sgt.
i-c Stony Plain Det.

(R.A. ST. MARTIN) Cst.
Stony Plain Det.

RAS/deh

APPENDIX "A"

R.5

WABAMUN

PAUL INC

TP. 50

RE - OBJET

PAGE

APPENDIX "B"

STATEMENT OF: Eli ANDROCHUK
c/o Dominion Bridge
Forestburg, Alberta

At approximately 3:00 A.M. on 13 AUG 77 while driving from Edmonton to visit my parents near Seba Beach, Alberta, I noticed an object in the sky where the Sundance Power Plant lights are. In that area there was a really bright clear white light instead of the usual red lights of the Chimneys. I watched the lights while driving. At this time I was about five miles south of Highway No. 16 heading south. I watched it. It wasn't moving as an airplane would be moving. When I turned east I was able to observe the object more often. It went down and went up. That really attracted my attention. When I arrived home it was near the horizon and it disappeared on the other side of a big hill which forms the horizon at this point. Then it came up again. I then watched it for ten minutes. It moved up, jiggled, more horizontal action than vertical. It was slowly rising. At this point I figured that I would wake up my mother. She came out. We watched it for 20 - 25 minutes. It was jiggling but slowly moving to the south and rising. At this point which was about 3:30 A.M., I gave up. My mom went to bed. I called the RCMP and informed them of what I had seen. After this, I again went to watch it. It had moved south but the light intensity did not change. It had risen one quarter up the horizon. The shape and size was the same. It watched for a minute. It was still going south and moving to the south and was still rising. I then went to bed.

WITNESS: (R.A. ST. MARTIN) Cst.

SIGNED: Eli ANDROCHUK

/deh

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 22
REV. 12-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF/AUTRES DOSSIERS:		DIVISION "X"	DATE 14 AUG 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS ORC.
P.C.R. FIRST HERE		SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION STONY PLAIN		77-700-833
		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT STONY PLAIN		

RE
OBJET:
E11 ANDROCHUK (DOB: 02AUG55)
U.F.O. sighting
9 mi. South and 2 mi. East of Seba Beach, Alberta
13 AUGUST 1977

1. At 4:05 A.M. on the 13 AUG 77 a complaint was received of an U.F.O. sighting at Seba Beach, Alberta. The complainant, E11 ANDROCHUK of Forestburg, Alberta, was calling from 9 miles south and 2 miles east of Seba Beach, Alberta. He stated that he saw an U.F.O. above the Sundance Power Plant near Lake Wabamun, Alberta.
2. An immediate patrol was made to the Sundance Power Plant. Arrival at the plant was at approximately 4:35 A.M., on 13 AUG 77. The results of the search near the plant and the surrounding area was negative. The search was concluded at 5:20 A.M. on 13 AUG 77.
3. In Appendix "A" the location of the sighting is indicated as number 1 and the Sundance Power Plant as number 2.
4. The U.F.O. was sighted on 13 AUG 77 at approximately 3:00 A.M. near Seba Beach, Alberta, which is in the Mountain Standard Time Zone. The sky was clear during the time of this sighting and it remained clear. Visibility was very good.
5. The object described by ANDROCHUK was like a star but much bigger and it was emitting much more light. The object was circular and about one quarter the size of a full moon. A white light was shining at an angle from a central point. The light at times changed density. ANDROCHUK did not hear any sound.
6. The object was observed moving up, jiggling and moving horizontally. ANDROCHUK gave a statement describing what he saw. This statement is attached as Appendix "B".
7. ANDROCHUK stated that he was not really a believer in U.F.O.'s. However, he thought his sighting should be reported.
8. ANDROCHUK's mother, Helen, who lives at the location of the sighting also saw the object. Mrs. ANDROCHUK speaks very little English.
9. ANDROCHUK seemed sincere.

CONCLUDED HERE

(R.H. McDOWELL) S/Sgt.
1-c Stony Plain Det.

RMB/dmh

R.A. St. Martin
(R.A. ST. MARTIN) Cst.
Stony Plain Det.

APPENDIX "A"

R.5

WABANUN

PAUL INDIAN
No.

TP. 50



APPENDIX "B"

STATEMENT OF: E11 ANDROCHUK
c/o Dominion Bridge
Forestburg, Alberta

At approximately 3:00 A.M. on 13 AUG 77 while driving from Edmonton to visit my parents near Seba Beach, Alberta, I noticed an object in the sky where the Sundance Power Plant lights are. In that area there was a really bright clear white light instead of the usual red lights of the Chimneys. I watched the lights while driving. At this time I was about five miles south of Highway No. 16 heading south. I watched it. It wasn't moving as an airplane would be moving. When I turned east I was able to observe the object more often. It went down and went up. That really attracted my attention. When I arrived home it was near the horizon and it disappeared on the other side of a big hill which forms the horizon at this point. Then it came up again. I then watched it for ten minutes. It moved up, jiggled, more horizontal action than vertical. It was slowly rising. At this point I figured that I would wake up my mother. She came out. We watched it for 20 - 25 minutes. It was jiggling but slowly moving to the south and rising. At this point which was about 3:30 A.M., I gave up. My mom went to bed. I called the RCMP and informed them of what I had seen. After this, I again went to watch it. It had moved south but the light intensity did not change. It had risen one quarter up the horizon. The shape and size was the same. It watched for 8 minutes. It was still going south and moving to the south and was still rising. I then went to bed.

WITNESS: (R.A. ST. MARTIN) Cst. SIGNED: E11 ANDROCHUK

/deh

T.
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 001/14

P 140140Z AUG 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 3

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 14 AUG 0020Z

B. CLEAR

C. GEORGE BAKER (MALE)

D. 7 MILES NORTH SIDE EAST BAY HIGHWAY

E. MRS BAKER AND MICHEAL MCNEIL

F. DISC, DARK, LOW, FAST, ONE, STROBE LIGHTS

G. 7 MIN

H. 1. MOVEMENT OF UFO FROM SIDE TO SIDE, LARGE OBJECT, STOP AND START

2. BAKER FAMILYS PHONE NUMBER IS 828-2574 EAST BAY

BT

.

NRC OTT

N77/102

V

VV AVA019 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCRCQ 1 2260206

ZNR UUUUU

P 14 014 0Z AUG 77

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO RCQFUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DO 3

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 14 AUG 0002Z

B. CLEAR

C. GEORGE BAKER (MALE)

D. 7 MILES NORTH SIDE EAST BAY HIGHWAY

E. MRS BAKER AND MICHAEL MCNEIL

F. DISC, DARK, LOW, FAST, ONE, STROBE LIGHTS

G. 7 MIN

H. 1. MOVEMENT OF UFO FROM SIDE TO SIDE, LARGE OBJECT, STOP AND START

2. BAKER FAMILY'S PHONE NUMBER IS 828-2574 EAST BAY

BT

226 02 29 77

DDOC
NRC

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	#67
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

226 02 32 77

RECEIVED

JUN 18 1 12 PM '77

RECEIVED

NNNNVV AVA417 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 4 2172006

ZNR UUUUU

P R 052100Z AUG 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS7 0

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 05/0520Z AUG 77

B. CLEAR

C. VALLORY SMITH

D. RALEIGH, STRAWBERRY LANE, B.C.

E. RELATIVES

F. TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS, MOVING TO THE NORTH FROM THE SOUTH. VERY HIGH
SPEED AND ALTITUDE. ONE OBJECT STOPPED THEN MOVED OFF AT HIGH SPEED.

G. ONE AND HALF MINUTES

H. OBSERVER STATED THAT SHE HAD SEEN OBJECTS ON OTHER OCCASIONS

BT

217
MIBT 200R
CENTER
1777

N77/103

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	27
DIR TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	m
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

N Doc

187

NNNNVV AVA4 17 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 4 2172006

ZNR UUUUU

P R 052100Z AUG 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPST 0

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 05/0520Z AUG 77

B. CLEAR

C. VALLORY SMITH

D. RALEIGH, STRAWBERRY LANE, B.C.

E. RELATIVES

F. TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS, MOVING TO THE NORTH FROM THE SOUTH. VERY HIGH
SPEED AND ALTITUDE. ONE OBJECT STOPPED THEN MOVED OFF AT HIGH SPEED.

G. ONE AND HALF MINUTES

H. OBSERVER STATED THAT SHE HAD SEEN OBJECTS ON OTHER OCCASIONS

BT

217 21 1777

N Doc
file (13)

NNNNVV' AVA417 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 4 2172006

ZNR UUUUU

P R 052100Z AUG 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPST 0

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 05/0520Z AUG 77

B. CLEAR

C. VALLORY SMITH

D. RALEIGH, STRAWBERRY LANE, B.C.

E. RELATIVES

F. TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS, MOVING TO THE NORTH FROM THE SOUTH. VERY HIGH
SPEED AND ALTITUDE. ONE OBJECT STOPPED THEN MOVED OFF AT HIGH SPEED.

G. ONE AND HALF MINUTES

H. OBSERVER STATED THAT SHE HAD SEEN OBJECTS ON OTHER OCCASIONS

BT

217 21 1777

N Doc
Hec (13)

NNNNVV AVC2 75 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCVEL 13 2002100

ZNR UUUUU

P 182100Z JUL 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 28

NRC FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 16/0000Z *July*

B. THIN SCATTERED

C. WAYNE WILSON, 2430 LYOP AVE NORTH VAN

D. WEST SIDE, 3164 BANK RD, KAMLOOPS 579-8300

E. JOAN WILSON, C. KEMOE

F. 1 TO 9 OBJECTS, WHITE LIGHT, CIRCULAR IN SHAPE, BELOW CLOUD
LEVEL HEADING NORTH

G. 2 HOURS

H. OBJECTS WERE ALSO SIGHTED AT 1200Z AND 0100Z 15 JULY

BT

200 21 26'77

NDO C.

~~NRC (mail)~~

N77/104

NNNNVV AVC275 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWEL 13 2002100

ZNR UUUUU

P 152100Z JUL 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 58

NRC FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 16/0000Z

B. THIN SCATTERED

C. WAYNE WILSON, 2430 LYOP AVE NORTH VAN

D. WEST SIDE, 3164 BANK RD, KAMLOOPS 579-8300

E. JOAN WILSON, C. KEMOE

F. 1 TO 9 OBJECTS, WHITE LIGHT, CIRCULAR IN SHAPE, BELOW CLOUD
LEVEL HEADING NORTH

G. 2 HOURS

H. OBJECTS WERE ALSO SIGHTED AT 1200Z AND 0100Z 15 JULY

BT

200 21 26'77

NDO C.
NRC (MAIL)

NNNNVV AVC275 UU

PORCCWC

DE RCWEL 13 2002100

ZNR UUUUU

P 182100Z JUL 77

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 28

NRC FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 16/0000Z

B. THIN SCATTERED

C. WAYNE WILSON, 2430 LYOP AVE NORTH VAN

D. WEST SIDE, 3164 BANK RD, KAMLOOPS 579-8300

E. JOAN WILSON, C. KEMOE

F. 1 TO 9 OBJECTS, WHITE LIGHT, CIRCULAR IN SHAPE, BELOW CLOUD
LEVEL HEADING NORTH

G. 2 HOURS

H. OBJECTS WERE ALSO SIGHTED AT 1200Z AND 0100Z 15 JULY

BT

200 21 26'77

NDO C.
NRC (MAIL)

183 6483. p.h.c.

NNNNV CLA159 SCB059 JH

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSC 48 2211533

ZNY CCOTC

P 091530Z AUG 77

FM EFC MONTREAL

TO CODN OTTAWA

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SUBATE 6023

CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES OTTAWA

POUR DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE ET DE GENIE ELECTRIQUE -

OBJET: RAPPORT SUR LES OVN1 UFO REPORT

REF: OA 7C 71-3 PARAGRAPHE 11

A. 090450 AOUT 1977

B. CLAIR

C. M. DANIEL BERNARD 3150 RUE PETIT APP NO 3, ST-MICHEL QUE

D. AU-DESSUS DU PONT CHAMPLAIN, OUEST DE LA VILLE DE MONTREAL,

A 0430 H.

E. NEANT

F. FORME RONDE, COULEUR JAUNE PALE, 200 PIEDS DANS LES AIRS,

MOUVEMENT ARRETE

G. DE 3 A 4 MINUTES

H. L HOMME PARAISSAIT SINCERE ET ETAIT TRES AGITE, NERVEUX

BT

221 16 2077

NRC

FILE	(4712-5)
FMCL	415
DIR 71	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	52
MAIL FILE CROSSED TO B	

221 17 3077

N77/106

RECEIVED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 64-3711
305-300
221 15 20 77
NNNNV CLB179 SCA053ZSBO34 KH

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSC 47 2211533

ZNY CCCCC

P 091535Z AUG 77

FM BFC MONTREAL

TO CODN OTTAWA ~~200~~

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 6022

CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES OTTAWA

POUR DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE ET DE GENIE ELECTRIQUE

OBJET: RAPPORT SUR LES OVNI - UFO REPORT.

REF: OAF 71-3 PARAGRAPHE 11

A. 7 AOUT 1977, 0830 H (GMT)

B. CIEL CLAIR

C. VU PAR: MME REED ELISABETH, 4374 AVENUE OLD ORCHARD, MONTREAL,
TELEPHONE: 456-4545.

D. MEME QUE C

E. NEANT

F. DEUX FAISCEAUX DE LUMIERE TRES BRILLANTE ET DE COULEUR BLANCHE,
QUI CLIGNOTAIENT A INTERVALLES IRREGULIERS. FORME ET ALTITUDE
INCONNUES

G. ENVIRON 30 MINUTES

H. LES DEUX OVNI ETAIENT SEPARES PAR UNE FAIBLE DISTANCE, A LA MEME
ALTITUDE. ILS ETAIENT VISIBLES A L EST DE LA RESIDENCE DE

L OBSERVATRICE AU-DESSUS DE LA VILLE DE MONTREAL. ILS SONT DEMEURES
IMMOBILES PENDANT ENVIRON 20 MINUTES, PUIS SE SONT ENSUITE
DIRIGES TRES LENTEMENT VERS L OUEST

BT

NRC

N77/105

21 17 30 77

OPERATIONS CENTRE

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 025/15

P R 151745Z AUG 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 367

FOR INFO RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 14 AUG 2058 HRS

B. CLEAR SKY

C. HENRY HERZ

D. SUN HILL ROAD BEHIND AIRPORT

E. NONE

F. LOOKED LIKE STRAIGHT PIN AND WAS CIRCULAR, WHITE IN COLOUR

ZIG SAGGING FROM WEST TO EAST

G. LASTED ABOUT ONE TO TWO MINUTES. HE WATCHES THE SKY QUITE OFTEN
AND WAS USING BINOCULARS

BT

NRC DEE OTT



N77/107

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 025/15

P R 151745Z AUG 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCK/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 367

FOR INFO RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 14 AUG 2058 HRS

B. CLEAR SKY

C. HENRY HERZ

D. SUN HILL ROAD BEHIND AIRPORT

E. NONE

F. LOOKED LIKE STRAIGHT PIN AND WAS CIRCULAR, WHITE IN COLOUR

ZIG SAGGING FROM WEST TO EAST

G. LASTED ABOUT ONE TO TWO MINUTES. HE WATCHES THE SKY QUITE OFTEN
AND WAS USING BINOCULARS

BT

NRC DEE OTT

227 19 38'77

NNNNVV AVCI 34 UU

PP RCCMC

DE RCWDT 7 2271738

ZNR UUUUU

P R 151745Z AUG 77

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCMC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 367

FOR INFO RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORTING

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 14 AUG 2038 HRS

B. CLEAR SKY

C. HENRY HERZ

D. SUN HILL ROAD BEHIND AIRPORT

E. NONE

F. LOOKED LIKE STRAIGHT PIN AND WAS CIRCULAR, WHITE IN COLOUR
ZIG SAGGING FROM WEST TO EAST

G. LASTED ABOUT ONE TO TWO MINUTES. HE WATCHES THE SKY QUITE OFTEN
AND WAS USING BINOCULARS

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	4
DIR	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	m
MAIL FILE CHANGED TO 8	

~~Doc~~
NRC

227 19 54'77

OPERATIONS CENTRE

REC 10 9 13 AM '77
RECEIVED

241 10 2177

NRC

A Claude

UNHVV AVDC08 UU

PP RCCVC

RE RCUC 17 3411706

MR UUUUU

P 291700Z AUG 77

FM BSE OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCVC/NDIC OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NDKO OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 041

FOR NRC UFOREPORT

A. 280424Z

B. SCATTERED ALTO CUMULUS CLOUD BASED

AT 8000 FT HORIZONTAL VISIBILITY 15 MILES

C. MR DOUG 10315 125 ST EDMONTON ALTA PHONE 488-1453

D. AT ABOVE RESIDENCE

E. NIL

F. ROUND WHITE DISTANT 30 SEC TO TRAVEL ABOUT 100, THREE, ONE
BEHIND THE OTHER

G. 2 MINUTES FROM 280424 TO 280426

H. REPORTED INFO TO NORAD

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	211
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	-

N77 108

28 Aug

OPERATIONS CENTRE

241 18 33'77

241 18 21'77

NNNNVV AVDC08 UU

PP RCCWC

IE RCWEG 17 2411706

ZNR UUUUU

P 291700Z AUG 77

FM BSE OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DREC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 041

FOR NRC UFOLREPORT

A. 280424Z

B. SCATTERED ALTO CUMULUS CLOUD BASED

AT 8000 FT HORIZONTAL VISIBILITY 15 MILES

C. MR DOUG 10515 125 ST EDMONTON ALTA PHONE 488-1453

D. AT ABOVE RESIDENCE

E. NIL

F. ROUND WHITE DISTANT 30 SEC TO TRAVEL ABOUT 100, THREE, ONE
BEHIND THE OTHER

G. 2 MINUTES FROM 280424 TO 280426

H. REPORTED INFO TO NORAD

BT

NRC

28.04.77
N77/108

14-1-45-104 Aug 19 1977

N77/109

On Monday August 15 1977 at Fair Play

App 6 - a.m. I had the time of my
life I parked car a couple of 100 m
from my house self. Walked on for
my car to the 42 St. I lafau -

AUG 19 - 3 - 6

Some new people -

I did start my walking towards Schaffer
Road as I lafau civil auto May 15th -
and came a distance for me show up car
BLINKED out - I did not see other for it
the I one of the take on get 10 - It
now any other had the 7 am - again
left for home again:

RALPH C. CHAMBERLAIN
1661 CRAWFORD

LINCOLN PARK

Aug 26 9 03 AM '77

CENTRAL REGISTRY

Aug 29 8 17 AM '77
RECEIVED
N.R.C. RECORDS SERVICES
SUSSEX DRIVE OFFICE

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL of
Ottawa Canada ✓
KIA ORV

all Repts of M - 1-145-100

19/10/57 Rept of Mark Reyna Plafurist

15/10/57 Report better 3-6 on St. Hubert
Had an bleed at just light for St.

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	24
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	J
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:	

CHECK WATER AT — FOR MIA AMOUNT
HOSP. ST CHARLES OF FRADIM
1000 LVD DE JELLETTE
JOLIEHE P.Q.
J 62-1-6-2

N77/109

FILE	(4712-87)
ENCL.	28
DIR TO	1 Claude
INDEXED BY	86
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

Metero Center 50 M 45-1-101

1 4am just north of stangelville 2 south 4 lake Mich way.

kewaunee wis IT CHANGED TO ORANGE COLOR INSTEAD OF JUST BLUE JEAN COLOR. WITE FLASHLIGHT USED % CELL POLICE TWPE FLASHLIGHT.

L OFF KEWAUNEE NUCLEAR PLANT I HAD FLARE OUT OF IT AT 3 o clock on it.

1 11.30 PM tawas Indian lake 1 off whittemore mich way 2. 3 pale way. watched one black out after leaving white streak toward whittemore way. augress one low 3 there way.

2 4.40 overcast.

2 10 10 2 whittemore hale aug gres way.

3 3 am 9 total low also one black band moving around it verticle way

3 9.45 P tawas 2 planforms

4 4.10 a 3 in clouds

4 eve stormy 5 a coloudy.

5 P Home

79.40 P 3 planforms lincoln Park Mich.

8 4.25 a 2 L.P. e .w. had flare on west one teardrop atyle.

8 4.25 a

8 10.15 3 lp.

10 9.45 4 L.P. one with orange color with a streak ---

11 4.25 p planform 1 low windsor flaring teardrop design.

12 4.27 a 5 plahforms 1 shooting star.

12 10.22 3 units L.P.

13 4.33 5 units

14 3.30 2

14 10. 1

15 4.30 2 units 6 am ford rouge dep parking lot had 4 carriers in sky there

1 put flashlight one one and that one moved toward me in sky made quick 90.

made quick 90 turn toward me in sky then suddenly blinked out.

put flashlight on another one there of three in a line and it moved my way
then suddely went up higher and shot back across sky to position
first cloudy look at it.

drove on into canada and went off road night driving ended in st charles
hospital. joullite quebec canda they flew me from montreal to torn and tra
transferred me to north central airlines with two immig. men and had my
aged uncle meet me at airport saw family doctor also. more pills for nerv

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523

1661 GRANT AVE.

LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

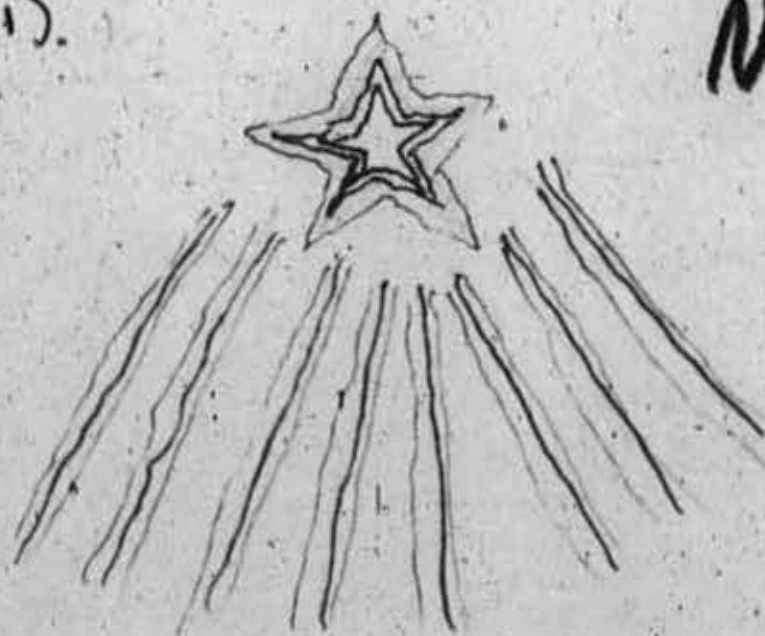
RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523

1661 GRANT AVE.

LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

My EXPERIENCES WITH SONAR CONTROL OF PRODUCING ^{PAGE 1}
VISUAL SIGHTINGS & AUDIBLE SOUND. My ONLY
EXPERIENCE THAT I CAN MENTION NOT IN CONFIDENCE AT
THIS MOMENT WOULD BE THE ONE APPROXIMATELY
ON OR ABOUT JUNE 73 / AT 845-14TH AVE LACHINE QUE.
TIME 12:00 NOON, WHILE TAKING A BATH I VISUALIZED
IN A HAZY BUT QUICK AND TO THE POINT MANNER A
DIAGRAM. 1).

JUST
VISUAL
BUT
SENSORY.



N77/110

MULTICOLOR STAR TWO TO THREE FEET OVER MY HEAD.
I PAID NO ATTENTION TO THIS PHENOMENON WHAT SO
EVER EXCEPT TO PASS IT OFF AS UNUSUAL EYE SHADOW.
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, IT SEEMS AS IF MY BODY
SENSED A PROJECTED FIELD OF SOME SORT JUST OVER MY
WASHROOM.

MORE AND DETAILED MATERIAL AVAILABLE AND
MUCH MORE IMPORTANT TO COME AFTER WE AGREE
TO THE TYPE OF CORRESPONDENCE TO BE USED.

2 THANK YOU.

A) THESE "PRELUDE" SONAR CONTROL EXPERIMENTS HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT BY A FRIEND OF MINE WHO WAS UNSURE OF HOW THE VISIONS & SOUNDS HE EXPERIENCED CAME ABOUT.

1ST SIGHTING.

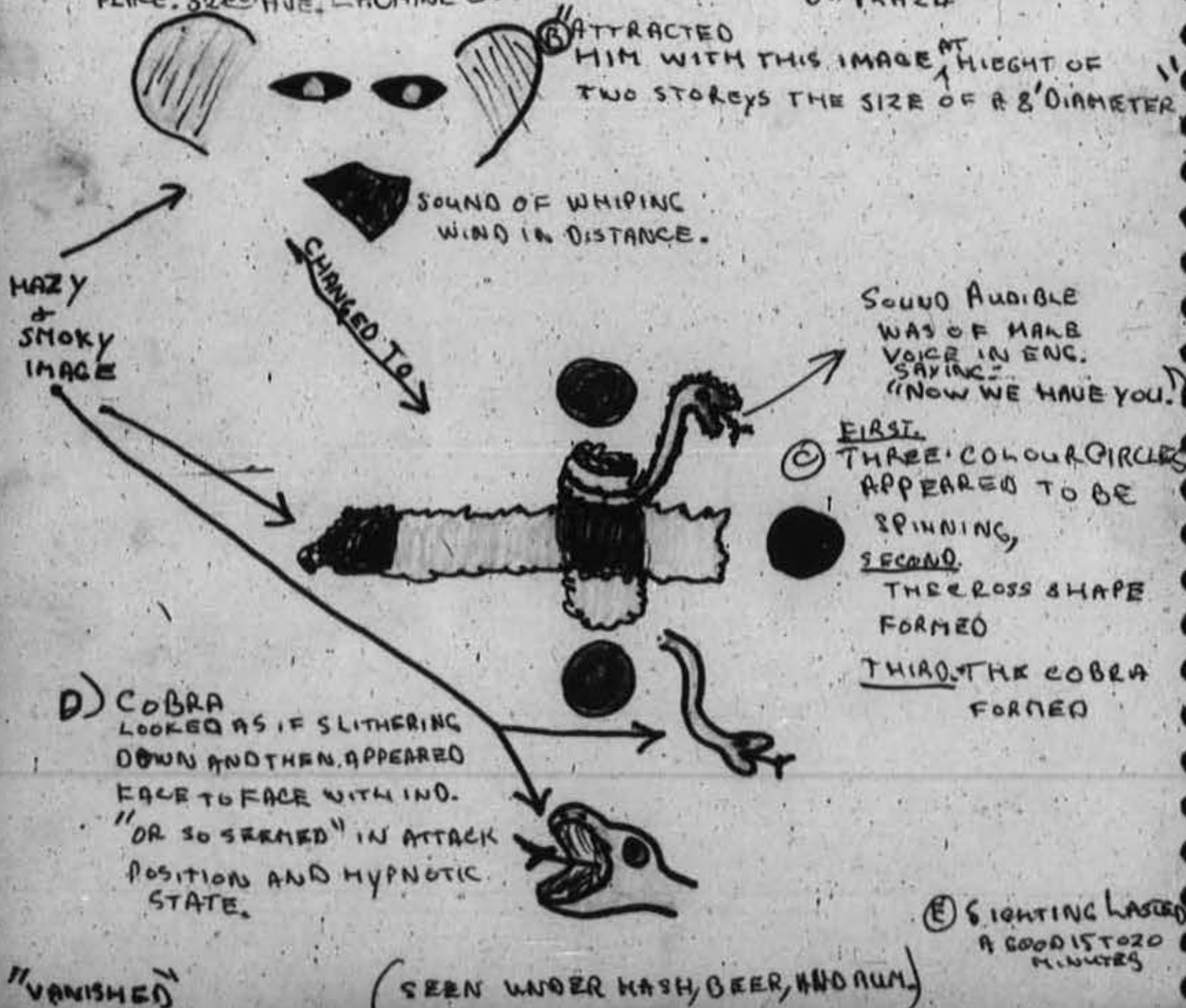
DATE: JUNE 7.3

TIME: 10:00 PM

TYPE: VISUAL & AUDIBLE

PLACE: 32ND AVE. LACHINE QUE. LACHINE PLAZA.

INCORPORATION WITH OPENING OF PLAZA



2ND SIGHTING.

DATE. SEPT. 73

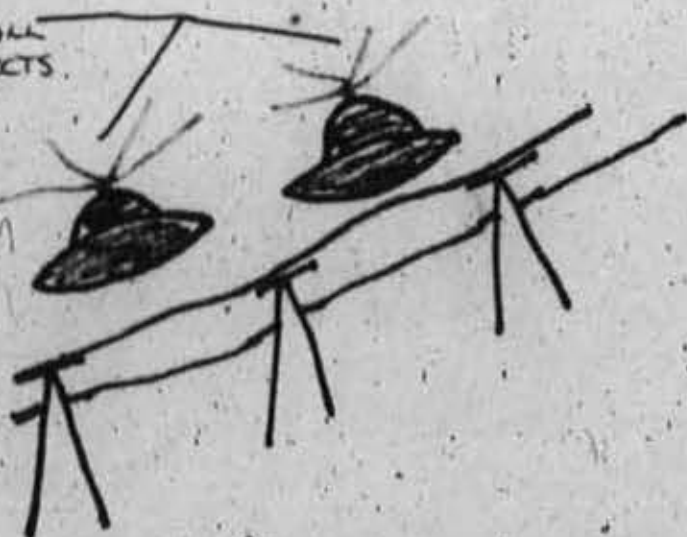
TIME. 11 P.M.

TYPE: VISUAL + AUDIBLE.

PLACE: 1ST AVE. MACHINE QUE.
& HIGHWAY 2.

THE SOUND OF PURSATING WINDOWS IF CAUSED BY QUICK MOTION
OF THIN WIRE OR WILLOW STRAND WOKE UP INDIVIDUAL AS
THOUGH BECKONING HIM TO IT DESTINATION. WHEN INDIVIDUAL
LOOKED OUT OF WINDOW HE SIGHTED AS THOUGH THERE
WERE 2 OBJECTS HOOVERING OVER TENSION WIRES AGAIN.
APPROX 2 STOREYS HIGH AND 8' IN DIAMETER.

TWO FOOTBALL
LIKE OBJECTS.
BLACK IN
COLOR
DOMES
LIKE WISE.
WITH
RED
FLASHING
LIGHTS.



PERSON HAD HAD ENOUGH OF THESE SIGHTINGS
SO WENT TO BED.

ALSO UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF HASH & ALCOHOL.

3 & 4 SIGHTINGS

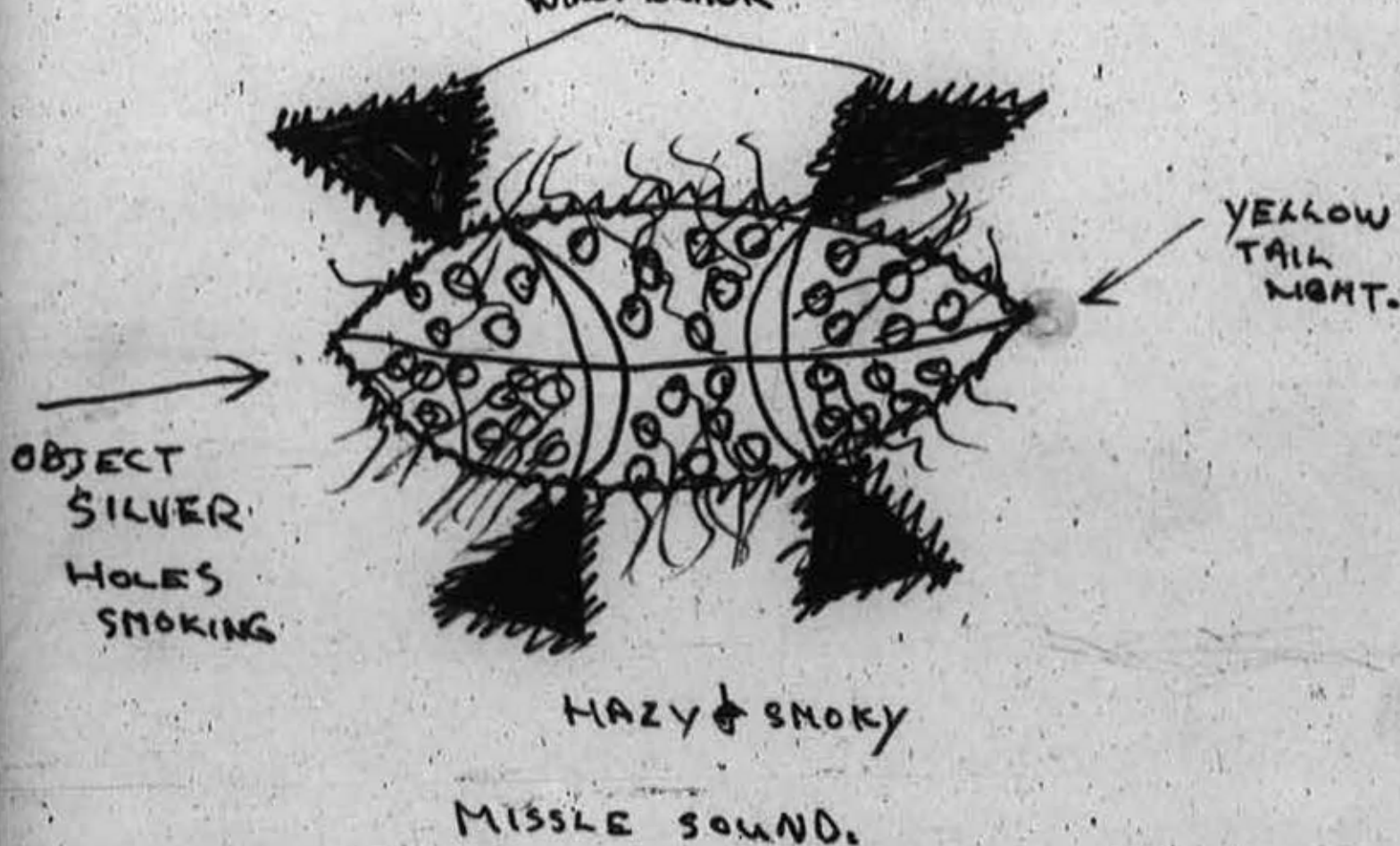
DATE: 1975

TIME: 9:00 P.M.

TYPE: VISUAL + AUDIBLE.

PLACE: 3) BECKIN AVE., TOR. HARBOUR FRONT AREA
4) BROADVIEW & DANFORTH RIVERDALE PK. AREA.

WINDS BLACK



ALSO UNDER INFLUENCE OF MASH & NICOTINE

MANY MORE SIGHTINGS HAVE OCCURED BUT
ONLY & AUDIBLE,
ALWAYS ENDING IN "DON'T TELL ANYBODY"

EPILOG.

THREE SIGHTINGS OF MY FRIENDS HAPPENED FIRST IN LACHINE QUEBEC 1973, NINE WERE PRIOR TO THIS BUT MORE TO THE ASPECT OF PHYSICAL CONTROL THAN AUDIBLE + VISUAL.

MY FAMILY HISTORY STEMS FROM UKRAINE & MY UNCLE ALEXANDER MALITZKI "MALIYKNN" HAS BEEN IMPRISONED IN SIBERIAN JAILS FOR 15 YEARS NOW.

I HAVE HEARD OF SOVIET SONAR CONTROL EXPERIMENTS AND AM WONDERING IF I AND FRIENDS COULD BE GUINIE PIGS. ALSO, AM WONDERING IF BY CONTROLLING SONAR FREQUENCIES MAN CAN PROTECT PICTURES & AUDIBLE SOUND & USING THE ATMOSPHERE AS A SCREEN & IF IT IS POSSIBLE TO CONTROL THE PHYSICAL NOT ONLY IN ITS BIOLOGICAL FUNCTIONS BUT IN ITS LOGICAL FUNCTIONS.

I AM SINCERELY LOOKING FORWARD
TO HEARING FROM YOU ON THIS MATTER
AND DO HAVE MUCH, MUCH, MORE DATA
ON MY OWN EXPERIENCES IF HELD IN
COMPLETE CONFIDENTIALITY.

10
P.S.

SORRY

CONDON'T

BE

MORE

EXPLANATORY

OR MEETER 1)

11
P.S.P.S.

BELIEVE ME, MY FRIENDS

ARE BEGINNING TO WORRY ABOUT THEIR

SANITY. NOT ME FOR I'M SURE OF MY COMPREHENSIONS.

AMEN

YOURS TRULY

[REDACTED]

AGINCOURT TOR.

ONT.

M.W-254

[REDACTED]

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 008/08

P R 080030Z SEP 77

FM CFB GPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIR COMMAND OPERATIONS CENTRE WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPUCK/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 430

NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 072355Z

B. CLEAR. SOME LIGHTLY SCATTERED CLOUD AT APPROX FIVE THOUSAND FEET

C. MR. DARRELL MACDONALD, 11 SPRINGGARDEN ROAD, KINGSTON NOVA SCOTIA
TELEPHONE 765-3997, AGE TWELVE

D. OUTSIDE HOME

E. NIL

F. WHILE WATCHING SMALL LIGHT AIRCRAFT WHICH HAD JUST DEPARTED
GREENWOOD AIRBASE, OBSERVER SAW A STEADY AND FAIRLY BRIGHT LIGHT
TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, HIGH OVER THE AIRCRAFT. THE LIGHT MOVED
RAPIDLY SOUTHWARD AND DISAPPEARED OVER A LINE OF HILLS APPROXIMATELY
TEN MILES TO THE SOUTH. LIGHT WAS IN OBSERVERS SIGHT FOR ABOUT

PAGE 2 RCEOG 1 UNCLAS

TWENTY SECONDS. NO NOISE OR SMOKE OBSERVED. LIGHT AIRCRAFT WAS
HEADING NORTHWEST. NO OTHER AIRCRAFT WERE IN TERMINAL AREA

G. ESTIMATED AS 20 SECONDS

H. LOCAL SUNSET 2239Z. END EVENING TWILITE 2309Z

BT

NRC DEE OTT

N77/111

7 Sept

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 008/08

P R 080030Z SEP 77

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWBA/AIR COMMAND OPERATIONS CENTRE WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 430

NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 072355Z

B, CLEAR. SOME LIGHTLY SCATTERED CLOUD AT APPROX FIVE THOUSAND FEET

C, MR. DARRELL MACDONALD, 11 SPRINGGARDEN ROAD, KINGSTON NOVA SCOTIA

TELEPHONE 765-3997. AGE TWELVE

D, OUTSIDE HOME

E, NIL

F, WHILE WATCHING SMALL LIGHT AIRCRAFT WHICH HAD JUST DEPARTED GREENWOOD AIRBASE, OBSERVER SAW A STEADY AND FAIRLY BRIGHT LIGHT TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, HIGH OVER THE AIRCRAFT. THE LIGHT MOVED RAPIDLY SOUTHWARD AND DISAPPEARED OVER A LINE OF HILLS APPROXIMATELY TEN MILES TO THE SOUTH. LIGHT WAS IN OBSERVERS SIGHT FOR ABOUT

PAGE 2 RCEOG 1 UNCLAS

TWENTY SECONDS. NO NOISE OR SMOKE OBSERVED. LIGHT AIRCRAFT WAS HEADING NORTHWEST. NO OTHER AIRCRAFT WERE IN TERMINAL AREA

G, ESTIMATED AS 20 SECONDS

H, LOCAL SUNSET 2239Z. END EVENING TWILITE 2309Z

BT

NRC DEE OTT

24 COMM. SEC.
SUMM. FAC. NDHC
OTTAWA

NNNNVV CLAI2200FA102

UU

251 03 42 77

NRC

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOG 1 2510122

ZNR UUUUU

P R 080030Z SEP 77

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO RCCWC/NDHC OTTAWA

RCVBA/AIR COMMAND OPERATIONS CENTRE WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 430

NATIONAL RESEARCH FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 072355Z

B. CLEAR. SOME LIGHTLY SCATTERED CLOUD AT APPROX FIVE THOUSAND FEET

C. MR. DARRELL MACDONALD, 11 SPRINGGARDEN ROAD, KINGSTON NOVA SCOTIA
TELEPHONE 765-3997, AGE TWELVE

D. OUTSIDE HOME

E. NIL

F. WHILE WATCHING SMALL LIGHT AIRCRAFT WHICH HAD JUST DEPARTED
GREENWOOD AIRBASE, OBSERVER SAW A STEADY AND FAIRLY BRIGHT LIGHT
TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, HIGH OVER THE AIRCRAFT. THE LIGHT MOVED
RAPIDLY SOUTHWARD AND DISAPPEARED OVER A LINE OF HILLS APPROXIMATELY
TEN MILES TO THE SOUTH. LIGHT WAS IN OBSERVERS SIGHT FOR ABOUT

PAGE 2 RCEOG 1 UNCLAS

TWENTY SECONDS. NO NOISE OR SMOKE OBSERVED. LIGHT AIRCRAFT WAS
HEADING NORTHWEST, NO OTHER AIRCRAFT WERE IN TERMINAL AREA

G. ESTIMATED AS 20 SECONDS

H. LOCAL SUNSET 2239Z. END EVENING TWILITE 2309Z

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	2
DIR. TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

N77/111

250 10 30 77

RECEIVED

T.
NRC OTT
1 ROUTINE SKN SEP09 UNCLAS

TO: N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE OTT
FM: KINDERSLEY DET

SKIND162 RE SITING OF U F O

- 1) 09SEP77 2:00 AM
2) CLOUDY 9 - 10 THOUSAND FOOT LEVEL
3) KIM LAVOIE 17 YRS PRESENTLY FROM KINDERSLEY
4) IN KINDERSLEY AT THEIR RESIDENCE ON THE EAST SIDE OF
KINDERSLEY
5) MRS MARY LAVOIE 63 YRS FROM KINDERSLEY
ALLISON GALLUCCI 14 YRS FROM BIGGAR
CINDY GALLUCCI 15 YRS FROM KINDERSLEY
6) DISK SHAPE, MULTITUDE OF COLORS COLORS OF BLUE, RED,
ORANGE, AND BRONZE
SPARKS AROUND IT ALTITUDE 50 - 75 FT IN THE AIR
COMING FROM THE AIR NORTH MOVING TOWARDS THE SOUTH
STAYED HOVERING FOR PERIODS OF TIME
AT 2:00 SPOTTED 7 QUITE HIGH IN THE SKY
AT 3:00 50 - 75 FT OFF THE GROUND
7) 2:00 - 3:00 AM
8) DOGS WERE BARKING - QUITE NEAR POWER STATION GRASS AT
POWER STATION SHOWS A DESCREPENCY ON THE GRASS BETWEEN
2:00 + 3:00 IN THE MORNING
THIS DOESNT MEAN MUCH BECAUSE THE FACT THAT THE GRASS DOES
THIS EVERY COUPLE OF HOURS
WEATHER STATION WAS CHECKED AND THEY CONFIRMED THE CLOUD
COVER CAME IN AT 2:00
THE FOUR PEOPLE WHO DID SEE IT ARE QUITE EXCITED, HOWEVER
SEEM TO BE SINCERE. THEY MADE NOTES DURING THE SITING.

CST. FRIEDLE KINDERSLEY DET

NRC OTT

NRC OTT
2 RELAY VIA BDN MC SEP5
ROUTINE ROSSBURN DET SEP5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, OTTAWA
INFO BRANDON S/DIV

N77/113

RO18 COMPLAINT RECEIVED FROM ONE MIKE POMEHICHUK REPORTING
THAT SOMETHING HAD LANDED IN HIS GRAIN FIELD R.C.M.P. MEMBER
F ROSSBURN DET ATTENDED THE COMPLAINANT SHOWED MEMBERS 6
ROUND CIRCLES IN HIS WHEAT FIELD CIRCLES MEASURED
15 FEET IN DIAMETER WHICH HAD PACKED THE WHEAT IN NEAT
CIRCLES IN THE FIELD PICTURES HAVE BEEN TAKEN AND WILL BE
FORWARDED TO YOUR POINT

ROSSBURN DET

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 77-059-72
NOTRE NO

14 SEPT 77
Rossburn, Manitoba

N77/113
Mr. A. CLAUDE ✓
Meteor Centre
Herzberg Instit of Astro Physics
Nat. Research Council of Canada
100 Sussex Ave.
Ottawa, Ontario,

N77/113

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#22
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

Re: MIKE POMEHICNUK
Compl of Damage to Wheat Field
by poss U.F.O.-5 SEPT 77

Inregards to the telex message I
sent your office on the 5 SEPT 77, please find enclosed
type written report and photos taken at the scene
concerning the a/m persons complaint, to our detachment.
Any further information please contact our detachment
at the address listed above.

(A.T.P) Sgt.
i/c Det.

R.W. Rachel Cst.
(R.W. RACHEL) #33331.
Rossburn Detachment.

Answered on 21/9/77
Send back photos —
Letter in File 4712-5
addressed to Cst Rachel —

RECEIVED
SEP 14 1977
GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
ROSSBURN DETACHMENT

RE - 08421

Mike POMENICHUK

Compl of Damage to Wheat Field
by poss U.F.O. - 5 SEPT 77

PAGE

N77/113

On the 4 SEPT 77 at approx 8:00P.M. the c/n called our detachment office advising that something had landed in his field causing marks in his wheat field.

On the 5 SEPT 77 at approx 11:00A.M. the writer attended at the c/n's farm and in conversation with the c/n he stated that something had landed in his field causing large circles. He showed the writer these large circles which measured 15" in diameter and had pushed the wheat in a counter clockwise circle compressing it very tightly. I took pictures of these circles which numbered about six in various parts of his field.

On the 6 SEPT 77 I went out to the c/n's farm again where he showed me somemore of these circles in his un-cut portion of his wheat field. He stated by judging the size of the wheat head, these circles were caused over the last week and a half. In this field, there were no tracks leading to these circles. To date I have found no explanation of what could have caused these circles. This report and pictures are being forwarded to Mr. A. CLAUDE of the Nat. Research Council in Ottawa for his information.

(A.P.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

R. W. Rachel Cst.
(R. W. RACHEL) #33331.
Rossburn Detachment.

Photos
Looks like a
little Tornado

•
NRC OTT

MOT OTT

TLX 001

N77/114

OTTAWA 19 SEP 77 755A
FOLLOWING RCVD THIS OFFICE.

190851 CYQHYF

METEOR CENTRE NRC OTTAWA

COPY EDMONTON ACC

OPERATOR AT WATSON LAKE AERADIO(Y.T.) RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL TONIGHT IN REGARDS TO A POSSIBLE U.F.O. SIGHTING IN THE VICINITY OF LIARD RIVER, B.C.(5925N 12612W). REPORT REPAIRED AND FORWARDED TO YOU READS AS FOLLOWS TIM OROURKE CALLED FROM LIARD RIVER AT 10.56 PM YST SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1977 SAYING THAT, ALONG WITH TWO AMERICAN AIR FORCE PEOPLE STAYING AT HIS LODGE, HE HAD JUST BEEN WATCHING FLASHING RED, BLUE, AND WHITE LIGHTED AIRCRAFT AT ABOUT 20,000 FEET OR HIGHER. THEY WERE IN THE WEST TO NORTH SECTOR OF THE SKY AND SEEMED TO BY MANY SMALLER AIRCRAFT CONVERGING ON A LARGER AIRCRAFT AND APPARENTLY DOCKING. THEY APPEARED TO JUMP FROM RIGHT TO LEFT AND BACK AT A REMARKABLY UNUSUAL SPEED. UPON QUERYING ONE AMERICAN MILITARY TYPE, HE TOLD ME THAT IT WAS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT IT WAS AN AMERICAN MILITARY HIGH ALTITUDE, MIDAIR REFUELING EXERCISE. THE PHENOMENA WAS SPOTTED AT ABOUT 12.00 AM PDT ON SEPTEMBER 17, 1977 AND AGAIN AT 11.30 PM PDT ON THE 18 OF SEPTEMBER AT WHICH TIME TIM O/ROURKE CALLED ME AT WATSON LAKE AERADIO. I THEN TOLD MR. O/ROURKE THAT I WOULD CHECK THIS WITH EDMONTON. I THEN QUERIED EDMONTON ABOUT HIGH LEVEL TRAFFIC AND THEY HAD NO TRAFFIC IN VICINITY AT ALL. MR O/ROURKE THEN CALLED BACK AND REPORTED THAT THE LARGER AIRCRAFT HAS DISAPPEARED AND ONE SMALLER AIRCRAFT HAD DEPARTED TO THE WEST, ONLY TO BE REPLACED BY FOUR (4) MORE SMALLER ONES FROM THE NORTH WHO SEEM TO BE JUST HOVERING AT THIS POINT AFTER RISING, WHAT APPEARED TO BE, STRAIGHT UP FROM THE HORIZON.

THE WEATHER MAN AT WATSON LAKE TRIED TO FIND THE LIGHTS AND DIDNOT SEE ANYTHING. THE RADIO OPERATOR IN FORT NELSON ALSO ATTEMPTED TO SPOT THE LIGHTS WITH NO LUCK. HE REPORTED THERE WERE CLEAR SKIES WITH A VERY SMALL AMOUNT OF AURORA BOREAL IS IN THE NORTHEAST SECTOR. THE SKIES WERE CLEAR AT BOTH WATSON LAKE AND LIARD RIVER WITH NO AURORA REPORTED AT EITHER STATION. MR O/ROURKES PHONE NUMBER (NO D.D.D.) IS. COAL RIVER EXCHANGE (B.C) NO. -4441. MR. O/ROURKE OWNS THE LIARD RIVER LODGE LIARD RIVER B.C.

END OF REPORT

DUOP WATSON LAKE

•
NRC OTT

MOT OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "I"	DATE 28 SEP 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. First	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION	77-102-4	FILS (4712-5) ENCL 277 DIR TO a. Clarte INDEXED BY MEN FILE CHARGE TO -
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Alberton		
RE: - OBJET: Lawrence GALLANT, Rusticoville, P.E.I. Complaint of UFO Sighting Rusticoville, P.E.I.			31 AUG 77
			31 AUG 77
1. At approximately 11:20 a.m. this date, Mr. GALLANT reported he had spotted an unidentified flying object at approximately 7:00 a.m. ADT. Mr. GALLANT was contacted and he advised the object which he described as oval shaped with three windows, grey in color, was larger than any airplane he had ever seen and had no audible sound. He also advised that Margaret PETERS and Arthur GALLANT had also seen this object. 2. Arthur Gregory GALLANT (B: 1 MAY 20), was contacted and he advised he had also seen this object in the clear sky from his home in Rusticoville. He stated the object was east of his home and described it as oval in shape, greyish color, about 1000 feet off the ground. He stated he could not estimate the speed it was travelling as he had only glanced at it and felt at first it was a cloud until he talked with his neighbour, Mr. Lawrence GALLANT. 3. Margaret PETERS (B: 23 MAY 15) contacted and she advised that she had seen this object from Highway #13 in Mayfield and it was travelling in a north easterly direction. She described it as a smoky colored object with a black spot in the middle. She felt it was approximately two feet long and 1000 feet off the ground. She observed the object with her brother Lawrence GALLANT for approximately 3-5 minutes. 4. The weather office in Charlottetown was contacted and they advised they didn't send any weather balloons up and had no idea what the object may be. The weather office at CFB Summerside advised they had no weather balloons up either and could provide no assistance as to the identity of this object. 5. It is felt by the writer that the reliability of the above persons as witnesses to the UFO is questionable. It might also be noted that Arthur Gregory GALLANT, a reported witness, was of the opinion the object was a cloud until talking it over with his neighbour. 6. No further action will be taken on the matter at this time as it is felt by the writer that the object in question was in all probability a cloud.			
"CONCLUDED HERE"			D.K. MacKinnon (D.K. MacKinnon) Cst. Alberton H.P.
(A.H.B.) S/Sgt. i/c Det.			OCT 10 5 07 PM '77 INDEXED BY RECORDED BY RECEIVED

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. First	DIVISION "L"	DATE 28 SEP 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-102-4
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Alberton		

RE - OBJET:

Lawrence GALLANT, Rusticoville, P.E.I.
Complaint of UFO Sighting
Rusticoville, P.E.I.

31 AUG 77

31 AUG 77

1. At approximately 11:20 a.m. this date, Mr. GALLANT reported he had spotted an unidentified flying object at approximately 7:00 a.m. ADT. Mr. GALLANT was contacted and he advised the object which he described as oval shaped with three windows, grey in color, was larger than any airplane he had ever seen and had no audible sound. He also advised that Margaret PETERS and Arthur GALLANT had also seen this object.
2. Arthur Gregory GALLANT (B: 1 MAY 20), was contacted and he advised he had also seen this object in the clear sky from his home in Rusticoville. He stated the object was east of his home and described it as oval in shape, greyish color, about 1000 feet off the ground. He stated he could not estimate the speed it was travelling as he had only glanced at it and felt at first it was a cloud until he talked with his neighbour, Mr. Lawrence GALLANT.
3. Margaret PETERS (B: 23 MAY 15) contacted and she advised that she had seen this object from Highway #13 in Mayfield and it was travelling in a north easterly direction. She described it as a smoky colored object with a black spot in the middle. She felt it was approximately two feet long and 1000 feet off the ground. She observed the object with her brother Lawrence GALLANT for approximately 3-5 minutes.
4. The weather office in Charlottetown was contacted and they advised they didn't send any weather balloons up and had no idea what the object may be. The weather office at CFB Summerside advised they had no weather balloons up either and could provide no assistance as to the identity of this object.
5. It is felt by the writer that the reliability of the above persons as witnesses to the UFO is questionable. It might also be noted that Arthur Gregory GALLANT, a reported witness, was of the opinion the object was a cloud until talking it over with his neighbour.
6. No further action will be taken on the matter at this time as it is felt by the writer that the object in question was in all probability a cloud.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

D.K. MacKinnon
(D.K. MacKinnon) Cst.
Alberton H.P.

A.H.B.
(A.H.B.) S/Sgt.
i/c Det.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

P.C.R. First

DIVISION

"I"

DATE

28 SEP 77

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

77-102-4

SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Alberton

RE: - OBJET:

Lawrence GALLANT, Rusticoville, P.E.I.
Complaint of UFO Sighting
Rusticoville, P.E.I.

31 AUG 77

31 AUG 77

1. At approximately 11:20 a.m. this date, Mr. GALLANT reported he had spotted an unidentified flying object at approximately 7:00 a.m. ADV. Mr. GALLANT was contacted and he advised the object which he described as oval shaped with three windows, grey in color, was larger than any airplane he had ever seen and had no audible sound. He also advised that Margaret PETERS and Arthur GALLANT had also seen this object.

2. Arthur Gregory GALLANT (B: 1 MAY 20), was contacted and he advised he had also seen this object in the clear sky from his home in Rusticoville. He stated the object was east of his home and described it as oval in shape, greyish color, about 1000 feet off the ground. He stated he could not estimate the speed it was travelling as he had only glanced at it and felt at first it was a cloud until he talked with his neighbour, Mr. Lawrence GALLANT.

3. Margaret PETERS (B: 23 MAY 15) contacted and she advised that she had seen this object from Highway #13 in Hayfield and it was travelling in a north easterly direction. She described it as a smoky colored object with a black spot in the middle. She felt it was approximately two feet long and 1000 feet off the ground. She observed the object with her brother Lawrence GALLANT for approximately 3-5 minutes.

4. The weather office in Charlottetown was contacted and they advised they didn't send any weather balloons up and had no idea what the object may be. The weather office at CFB Summerside advised they had no weather balloons up either and could provide no assistance as to the identity of this object.

5. It is felt by the writer that the reliability of the above persons as witnesses to the UFO is questionable. It might also be noted that Arthur Gregory GALLANT, a reported witness, was of the opinion the object was a cloud until talking it over with his neighbour.

6. No further action will be taken on the matter at this time as it is felt by the writer that the object in question was in all probability a cloud.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

(D.L. MacKinnon) Cst.
Alberton H.P.

(A.H.B.) S/Egt.
H/O Det.

UUUUUUU

UVT.

NRC OTT
21 PRIORITY VCR SEP27 UNCLAS

N77/116

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

1E/SEC/5295 UFO SIGHTED 23 SEP 77 AT 7:15 PM PDST CONDITION
OF SKY - CLOUDY OBSERVER - ARTHUR G PRINCE LAUREL RD DAVID
BAY BC AGE 63 YRS IN RESIDENCE AT LOCATION LOOKING THROUGH HIS
WINDOW OTHER PERSON WHO SAW UFO WAS A KERRY SIMKINS AGE 31
YRS MARION SIMKINS AGE 27 YRS OF SAME ADDRESS AND WINONA
CROSBY AGE 61 YRS OF ROBERTS CREEK OBJECT WAS SAUCER SHAPE
GREY IN COLOUR NO LIGHTS SILENT OBJECT ROSE TO APPROX 1000 FT
AND BACK TO ZERO FT BRAVELLING AN ELIPTICAL PATTERN VERY FAST
REPEATING PATTERN EVERY 10 SECONDS THIS WAS ONE VERY LARGE
OBJECT WHICH HAD AN EFFECT OF BECOMING ALMOST INVISIBLE TO THE
EYE AND SUDDENLY BECOMING VERY CLEAR AGAIN THERE WAS A DEFINITE
WOBBLE AS IT FLEW OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15 MINS
OBJECT WAS OBSERVED EAST OF THE TRAIL ISLANDS AND ESTIMATED TO
BE THREE MILES FROM SHORE INVESTIGATION AND REPORT TO FOLLOW
CST ANNEL SECHELT DET BC

SECHELT DET DISTRICT 1 VCR

CORRECT LAST LINE CST ANNEL

NRC OTT
0.

LINCOLN PARK Mich.

M 45 1 101 sept 1977

A. CLAUDE

N97/117

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	25
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

SEPT 2 9 15 PM 1 L.P.

3 3.45 a 3 LP.

3 8.55 p 2 L.P.

4 4. am 7 L.P. 2 of them diamond shape

4 9.22 2 Planforms

6 9.05 P 3 pales usual.

7. 5.25 5 planforms WINDSOR HAS BLACK BAND MOVING AROUND HORNIZAL UP AND AI

7 8.50 2 Planforms

8. 4.20 5 Planforms

8. 950 3

10. 4.05 10 planforms 2 BLACK BANDS L.P.

10 9.45 4 pl. 2 carrier streaks bring lights bottom

11. 4.10 all planforms 2 with black band L.P. AND WINDSOR OTHER ONE BLACK BAN

11. 8.55 4 and one carrier moved while watching.

12. 4.10 a 14 planforms some very Dark Circles.

13 am rain

14 4. 55 7 one lowerered than evans roof across street (35 ft. bladg roughly.

14 9.30 2 oen carrier round d then went to ruler lenght.

16. 8 40 3 planforms

17. 9. 35 2 carrier over home also. was 2 planforms.

18. 8.30-40 west, planform black band moving west carrier over home
south planform was DARK BLACK.

19. 4.25 3 planforms east windsor area.

OFF TO MONTREAL BY BUS TO GET MY CAR FROM REPAIR GARAGE.

22. 4..14 2 carriers low streak of light stationary.

24 8/ 55 4 1 carrier light white streaks 9.10 PM 4 in row North south over DETROIT
RIVER ALONG WINDSOR AREA.

25. 4.30 6 detroit river 1 black band 2 dark allen park 2 det cobo hall.

25 8.P 1 allen park L.P. 1 carrier 1 L.P. MOVING PLANFORM N*8. stopped REGULAR

LINCOLN PARK MICH

M 45 1 101 SEPT 1977.

25. 9 PM ORANGE SPOTS CLIP THEN SHEET LIGHT STREAK ACROSS CIRCLE CIRCLE
HAS BEEN MOVING UP SINCE 8 PM. VERY SLOWLEY.

Melvindale way DRAK PLANFORM 5 Dark Detroit River section.

26 8.10 PM 2 carrier 1 large bright unit 2 planforms WEST & SOUTH.

8.20 1 planform melvindale.

9.05 watched a planform N.S. 4 black circles.

27. 4.15 .4.35 5 windsor blackband LA SALLE ONT. 2 detroit 3 dearborn for
2 carrier over L.P. FAST MOVING IN SKY. (LIGHT STREAK RULLER.

27 8.45 2 small 1.LP. WEST 2 melvindale 4 canada 2.lp. 2 carriers L.P.

28 4.40 2 det 4 moving N.W. 1 canada DOT AT 8 on it (O CLOCK ON IT.

Dark one detroit.

28 9 PM 2 Blue planforms west WHITE AND ORANGE TYPE FLASH OF LIGHT IN IT.

2 carriers L.PL THEY SEEM TO STAY OVER MY HOME AND SONETINES GET ROUP
THEN BAG K TO STREAK RULER LIKE.

29. 4.15 am 1 west star light one dark circle nearby under 2 mel 1 dark.

detroit cobo hall way 1 star one dark below 4 bright windsor area

2 dark near la salle.ontario one monroe way dark circle.

30 am overcast.

30. rain overcast.

Oct 1 8 50 AM '77

COPIED BY J. J. J.
M. C. HIGGINS
BOSTON

764 COMM SON
COMMEAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

276 15 20 '77

FILE	(4772-5)
ENCL	
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

NNNNVV CLA113 SCA021 YAA005

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSAH 2 2761350

ZNR UUUUU

P 031320Z OCT 77

FM CFS CHIBOUGAMAU

TO NDOQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 01 OCT 77 1000Z-1100Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR LOUIS RICHARD, 747 SIEME RUE CHIBOUGAMAU, PQ 276-4736

D. CHIBOUGAMAU AIRPORT WEATHER OFFICE

E. NIL

F. 1 OBJECT OF SILVER COLOR, APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF AN AIRCRAFT.

THE OBJECT WAS NOT MOVING AT THE TIME AND WAS SITUATED FROM 200 TO
300 FEET ABOVE LAC CACHE

G. 10 SECONDS

H. MR. RICHARD ALSO STATED THAT AS SOON AS THE OBJECT STARTED
MOVING, THAT ITS SPEED WAS TOO GREAT TO BE THAT OF AN AIRCRAFT.

THE OBJECT WAS SHINNING, BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE SUNS
REFLECTION ON THE OBJECT

BT

OCT 1 8 30 AM '77
2022X CHIEF OFFICE
M & C RECORDS SERVICES
RECEIVED

N77/118

764 COMM CON
COMM-FAC NORD
OTTAWA

276 15 20 77

NNNNVV CLA113 SCA021 YAA005

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSAH 2 2761350

ZNR UUUUU

P 031320Z OCT 77

FM CFS CHIBOUGAMAU

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 01 OCT 77 1000Z-1100Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR LOUIS RICHARD, 747 51EME RUE CHIBOUGAMAU, PQ 276-4736

D. CHIBOUGAMAU AIRPORT WEATHER OFFICE

E. NIL

F. 1 OBJECT OF SILVER COLOR, APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF AN AIRCRAFT.
THE OBJECT WAS NOT MOVING AT THE TIME AND WAS SITUATED FROM 200 TO
300 FEET ABOVE LAC CACHE

G. 10 SECONDS

H. MR. RICHARD ALSO STATED THAT AS SOON AS THE OBJECT STARTED
MOVING, THAT ITS SPEED WAS TOO GREAT TO BE THAT OF AN AIRCRAFT.
THE OBJECT WAS SHINNING, BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE SUNS
REFLECTION ON THE OBJECT

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	218
DIR TO	A. Clench
INDEXED BY	SH
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

764 COMM CON
COMM FAC NUNO
OTTAWA

276 15 20 77

NNNNVV CLA113 SCA021 YAA005 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSAH 2 2761350

ZNR UUUUU

P 031320Z OCT 77

FM CFS CHIBOUGAMAU

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 01 OCT 77 1000Z-1100Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR LOUIS RICHARD, 747 51EME RUE CHIBOUGAMAU, PQ 276-4736

D. CHIBOUGAMAU AIRPORT WEATHER OFFICE

E. NIL

F. 1 OBJECT OF SILVER COLOR, APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF AN AIRCRAFT.
THE OBJECT WAS NOT MOVING AT THE TIME AND WAS SITUATED FROM 200 TO
300 FEET ABOVE LAC CACHE

G. 10 SECONDS

H. MR. RICHARD ALSO STATED THAT AS SOON AS THE OBJECT STARTED
MOVING, THAT ITS SPEED WAS TOO GREAT TO BE THAT OF AN AIRCRAFT.

THE OBJECT WAS SHINNING, BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE SUNS
REFLECTION ON THE OBJECT

BT

76 COMM
COM IFAC N HQ
OTTAWA

276 15 20 '77

NNNNVV CLA113 SCA021 YAA005 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSAH 2 2761350

ZNR UUUUU

P 031320Z OCT 77

FM CFS CHIBOUGAMAU

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 01 OCT 77 1000Z-1100Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR LOUIS RICHARD, 747 SIEME RUE CHIBOUGAMAU, PQ 276-4736

D. CHIBOUGAMAU AIRPORT WEATHER OFFICE

E. NIL

F. 1 OBJECT OF SILVER COLOR, APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF AN AIRCRAFT.
THE OBJECT WAS NOT MOVING AT THE TIME AND WAS SITUATED FROM 200 TO
300 FEET ABOVE LAC CACHE

G. 10 SECONDS

H. MR. RICHARD ALSO STATED THAT AS SOON AS THE OBJECT STARTED
MOVING, THAT ITS SPEED WAS TOO GREAT TO BE THAT OF AN AIRCRAFT.
THE OBJECT WAS SHINNING, BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE SUNS
REFLECTION ON THE OBJECT

BT

N77/119

NRC OTT
27 ROUTINE CHTN OCT5 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA ONTARIO

SS137 ON 9/OCT77 AT APPROX 12:30 AM, ROSEMARY ANGER OF BEDEQUE PEI CALLED THE SUMMERSIDE DETACHMENT OFFICE AND ADVISED THAT WHILE EN ROUTE TO THEIR HOME SHE AND HER TWO DAUGHTERS HAD OBSERVED AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT AT DAY'S CORNER, PEI AT APPROX 11:50 PM ON 01OCT77. AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING, IT WAS RAINING QUITE HEAVILY. MRS ROSEMARY ANGER AND HER ELDEST DAUGHTER, KIM GREENCORN, AGE 21, NOTICED A LIGHTED OBJECT TO THEIR LEFT AND AHEAD OF THEIR VEHICLE. THE OBJECT APPROACHED THEIR VEHICLE AND THEY WERE ABLE TO OBTAIN A GOOD LOOK AT SAME. ANGER STATED THE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE SIMILAR TO TWO LAMPSHADES INSIDE A WIDE 'V'. ENCIRCLING THIS OBJECT WAS A SORT OF GLOW AND OVER THE TOP A MIST. ANGER STATED IT PASSED RIGHT OVER HER VEHICLE AT A HEIGHT OF APPROX 50 FT AND WHILE DOING SO THERE WAS A SORT OF BOOM AND THEN A LOUD SCRATCHING SOUND. ANGER THEN LOST SIGHT OF THE OBJECT. THIS SIGHTING ONLY LASTED A FEW SECONDS. THE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER IN THE VEHICLE, ECHO ANGER, DID NOT SEE THIS OBJECT. HOWEVER, ALL THREE PERSONS HEARD THE SOUND
R C M POLICE SUMMERSIDE PEI

CORRECTION TO LINE11 SHOULD READ WIDE 'V'

NRC OTT
OT+

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "L"	DATE 5 OCT 77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-6-700-34 77-700-352
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Summerside		

RE - OBJET:

Rosemary ANGER
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
Day's Corner, PEI - 1 OCT 77

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#36
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	50
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

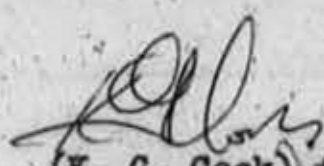
2 OCT 77

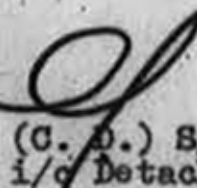
1. At approximately 12:30 a.m., Rosemary ANGER of Bedeque, PEI called this office and advised that while en route to their home she and her two daughters had observed an unidentified flying object at Day's Corner, PEI at approximately 11:50 p.m. on 1 OCT 77. At the time of the sighting, it was raining quite heavily. Mrs. Rosemary ANGER and her eldest daughter, Kim GREENCORN, age 21, noticed a lighted object to their left and ahead of their vehicle. The object approached their vehicle and they were able to obtain a good look at same. ANGER stated the object appeared to be similar to two lampshades inside a wide "V" with the light from the two lampshades being brighter than that from the "V". Encircling this object was a sort of glow and over the top a mist. ANGER stated it passed right over her vehicle at a height of approximately 50 feet and while doing so there was a sort of boom and then a loud scratching sound. ANGER then lost sighting of the object. This sighting only lasted a few seconds. The youngest daughter in the vehicle, Echo ANGER, did not see this object. However, all three persons heard the sound.

2. Cst. R. W. Allan and Cpl. D. G. Butt patrolled to the area of the sighting with negative results. S/Cst. J. J. Sark and myself also made a patrol to the scene with negative results.

3. There were no further sightings reported.

CONCLUDED HERE:


Cst.
(K. G. Cock) #30136
Summerside Detachment


(C. D.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment

OCT 15 2 52 PM '77
RECEIVED
SUMMERSIDE DETACHMENT

N77/120

U.F.O. REPORT

Report telephoned to NRC by the observer, Mr. Dawson, on Oct. 11, 1977.

The following verbal account was recorded:

Location: Central Newfoundland, from a boat on a small river
8 miles south of the Gander River bridge on the
Baie d'Espère Hwy.

Time: 6:35 p.m. Nfld time, 6 October 1977.

Observer: Mr. Barry Dawson (Ottawa phone number: 821-1762)
RCMP Corporal, retired.
Private pilot for 15 years.
At present, postmaster at Metcalfe, Ontario

Observations:

Sky completely clear. Glanced up while rowing. He was alone. Noticed what appeared to be a high flying jet with short contrail. About 45° above horizon on a bearing of 265° mag. (obtained from his compass). However, after 10 minutes it had not changed position so he concluded that it was not a jet.

No discernable shape except that it was roughly conical or fan shaped, with the apex at the top and the base at a lower elevation angle.

He watched it for 35 minutes. Saw a brief glint from it occasionally.

He checked with a couple of local meteorological stations to see if radiosonde balloons had been released, but details did not match well.

Commentaries:

The description is very much that of a high altitude balloon. The last known research balloon launch in Canada was 26 Sept from Robitville, Que. Balloons are supposed to have command or timer cut-downs but there have been known to fail and the balloons to stay up for a long time. Such derelict balloons could drift from almost anywhere in the northern hemisphere. Before September the dominant high altitude drift was E to W; turnaround occurred in September, and the drift became W to E. If it was a derelict balloon it could have come from almost anywhere and would be difficult to trace. CMM

•
NRC OTT
1 PRIORITY KEL OC•
NRC OTT 301710
•
NRC OTT 301710
1 PRIORITY KEL OCT15 UNCLAS
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

N77/121

SLM10/22 UFO HAS BEEN SIGHTED IN •
NRC OTT
1 PRIORITY KEL OCT15 UNCLAS

NATO•
NRC OTT
1 PRIORITY KEL OCTT•
NRC OTT
•
NRC OTT

RCMP OTT
008 RELAY OTT OCT 15
KELOWNA DET FOR SALMON ARM DET

P R I O R I T Y

TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
FROM SALMON ARM DET

SLM10/22 UFO HAS BEEN SIGHTED IN THE SALMON ARM BC
AREA AT 10:14 PM ON
14 OCT 77. THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME OF THE
SIGHTING. THE PERSON REPORTING IS A 14 YR OLD FEMALE
CHRISTINA THIELMAN OF GRANDVIEW BENCH RD
APPROX 15 MILES SOUTH OF SALMON ARM. THIELMAN REPORTS
THAT OBJECT APPEARED IN SKY APPROX 10 MILES SOUTH OF
SALMON ARM AND WENT DOWN IN SAME AREA. SHE WAS AT HER
HOME AT TIME OF SIGHTING. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS

FOLLOWS::: BRIGHT ROUND WHITE LIGHT (LIGHT BULB SHAPE)
NO TAIL OBJECT BOUNCED AROUND FOR APPROX 15 MINS THEN
APPEARED TO COME DOWN TO GROUND. NO IDEA OF ALTITUDE.
NO OTHER REPORTS WERE RECEIVED REGARDING THE OBJECT.
POLICE PATROLS MADE AND NOTHING FOUND.

KELOWNA TELECOMS FOR SALMON ARM DET

•
NRC OTT
RCMP OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

"E" Division,
District 2 Headquarters,
1061 Fort Street,
Victoria, British Columbia.
V8V 3K7



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 77E-700-58

N77/121

November 10, 1977.

National Research Council,
Planetary Sciences Section,
100 Sussex Drive,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0R6

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	5
DIR TO	d. Clancy
INDEXED BY	#21
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

Dear Sirs:

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

Enclosed for your information, Salmon Arm Detachment correspondence dated November 2, 1977.

Yours truly,

T.M. Gardiner, Supt.,
Officer In Charge
Criminal Investigation Branch
District 2 - "E" Division

Enc.

cc NCO i/c Salmon Arm Detachment

NOV 12 9 10 AM '77
RECEIVED
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OF CANADA

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: FIRST HERE	DIVISION "E"	DATE 02NOV77	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 77-700-1687
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION KELOWNA		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT SALMON ARM		

RE: OBJET: Christine THIELMAN - Rept. U.F.O. Near Salmon Arm B.C. 14OCT77 SALMON ARM DETACHMENT CASE (UNORG)

1. On 14 OCT 77 at approximately 10:14pm, Pacific Daylight Time, a telephone report was received at this Detachment informing that a mysterious flying object was spotted approximately 10 miles South of Salmon Arm B.C. The object was described as a bright light bulb shaped, white light, with no tail. The light appeared to bounce around in the sky for approximately 15 minutes, then came down to the ground. The altitude of the object, when first sighted along with the exact area it appeared to come down in is unknown.
2. The incident was reported by Christine THIELMAN (14yrs) of Grandview Bench Rd., near Salmon Arm B.C. THIELMAN was at her home approximately 15 miles South East of Salmon Arm at the time of the sighting. The sky was clear at the time.
3. Police patrols were made immediately after the report was received, along with subsequent patrols for a few days following, and nothing was found. Enquiries with Air Traffic Control in Kamloops and Vancouver revealed that no aircraft were over this area at the time of the sighting. No other reports were received from other persons in regards to the U.F.O.
4. In view of the above and the lack of anything further to indicate what the object was our file will be as here-under noted.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(E.A.R.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

Cst.
(B.F.P. LEIBEL) #28795
Salmon Arm Detachment

7530-21-029-4527

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 013/15

P R 150300Z OCT 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 027(SD)

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 150135Z OCT 77

B. CLEAR

C. MR RAYMOND RIOUX 61 DAIGLE APT 2 SEPT-ILES QUE. 962-9674

D. SEVEN ISLANDS WEST

E. MR ANDY FILION 91 CONEAU APT 22 SEPT-ILES QUE

F. TWO RED BALLS FOLLOWING EACH OTHER, SAME: ALTITUDE, SIZE, SHAPE AND COLOR. APPEARED TO COME OUT OF SEPT-ILES QUE, FIRST BALL APPEARED TO FALL TO GROUND, SECOND BALL APPEARED TO FALL ONE MINUTE LATER. EXPLOSION IN AREA WHERE EACH BALL FELL TO GROUND

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

BT

NRC OTT

N77/122

NNNNVV AVB054 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX E0001 2880329

ZNR UUUUU

P R 150300Z OCT 77

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 027(SD)

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 150135Z OCT 77

B. CLEAR

C. MR RAYMOND RIOUX 61 DAIGLE APT 2 SEPT-ILES QUE. 962-9674

D. SEVEN ISLANDS WEST

E. MR ANDY FILION 91 CONEAU APT 22 SEPT-ILES QUE

F. TWO RED BALLS FOLLOWING EACH OTHER, SAME: ALTITUDE, SIZE, SHAPE AND COLOR. APPEARED TO COME OUT OF SEPT-ILES QUE. FIRST BALL APPEARED TO FALL TO GROUND, SECOND BALL APPEARED TO FALL ONE MINUTE LATER. EXPLOSION IN AREA WHERE EACH BALL FELL TO GROUND

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

BT

E0001

COMM-FAC NRHQ
OTTAWA

288 04 10 77

NRC

FILE	4712-5
RECI.	
DIS TO	2. Clough
INDEXED BY	477-2
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

~~NDOC~~

Oct 15 04 42 77

RECEIVED
NRC RECORDS SECTION
OCT 15 1977

VV AVC034 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCEP 6 2901501

ZNR UUUUU

P R 171500Z OCT 77

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCALXX/22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 112

NDHQ FOR NDOC/NRC

22 NRHQ FOR 22CC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 15 OCT 77 0210Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR RAYMOND RIOUX, 61 DAIGLE, APP. 2, SEPT ILES, 418-962-7356

MR ANDRE FILION, 91 COMEAU, APP. 22, SEPT ILES

D. WEST OF SEPT ILES

E. MR ANDRE FILLION, 91 COMEAU, APP. 22 SEPT ILES

F. 2 RED BALLS WERE FOLLOWING EACH OTHER AT SAME SPEED AND SAME ALTITUDE (UNKNOWN). ONE RED BALL FELL DOWN ON THE GROUND AND EXPLODED AND SAME THING HAPPENED TO THE SECOND BALL.

0305Z MODIFICATION ON THE UFO REPORTED BY MR RAYMOND RIOUX.

2 FIRE BALLS COMING FROM SOUTH - EAST OF SEPT ILES, GOING TO

PAGE 2 RCCEP 6 UNCLAS

NORTH OF SEPT ILES, THE TWO FIRE BALLS WERE SIDE BY SIDE, INSTEAD OF FALLING DOWN, THE FIRE BALLS SPREAD OUT IN THE SKY AT ONE MINUTE INTERVAL AND THEN DISAPPEARED

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

H. THE ABOVE REPORT WAS PASSED 0451238 010111 CPL BELANGER H.P. BY MR RIOUX

BT

754 COMM LIN
COMM FAC NDHQ
OTTAWA

290 17 12 77

ENDOC
NRC

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	222
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

2022EX DIAL OFFICE
H.C. RECORDS 21/10/82
RECEIVED

NNNNV AVA190 UU

764 COMM SON
COMM-FAC NDHC
OTTAWA

P RECWC

DE RCCEP 6 2901501

290 17 35 77

NR UUUUU

PR H 1500Z OCT 77

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RECWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCALXX/22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 112

NDHQ FOR NDOC/NRC

22 NRHQ FOR 22CC

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 15 OCT 77 0210Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR RAYMOND RIGUX, 61 DAIGLE, APP. 2, SEPT ILES, 418-962-4 356

MR ANDRE FILLION, 91 COMEAU, APP. 22, SEPT ILES

D. WEST OF SEPT ILES

E. MR. ANDRE FILLION, 91 COMEAU, APP. 22 SEPT ILES

F. 2 RED BALLS WERE FOLLOWING EACH OTHER AT SAME SPEED AND SAME ALTITUDE (UNKNOWN). ONE RED BALL FELL DOWN ON THE GROUND AND EXPLODED AND SAME THING HAPPENED TO THE SECOND BALL.

0305Z MODIFICATION ON THE UFO REPORTED BY MR RAYMOND RIGUX.

2 FIRE BALLS COMING FROM SOUTH - EAST OF SEPT ILES, GOING TO

PAGE 2 RCCEP 6 UNCLAS

NORTH OF SEPT ILES, THE TWO FIRE BALLS WERE SIDE BY SIDE, INSTEAD OF FALLING DOWN, THE FIRE BALLS SPREAD OUT IN THE SKY AT ONE MINUTE INTERVAL AND THEN DISAPPEARED

G. TWO TO THREE MINUTES

H. THE ABOVE REPORT WAS PASSED TO 231 790 619 CPL BELANGER H.P. BY MR RIGUX

BT

NDOC
NRC

N77/122

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	46
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

OCT 58 3 10 PM J1

RECEIVED

NRC OTT
002 VIA EDM MC

N77/123

ROUTINE DRAYTON VALLEY 17OCT77 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA ONT

RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT -

1. SIGHTIN WAS AT 6:50 PM MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME 16OCT77
2. SKY CONDITIONS AT TIME WERE CLEAR WITH FEW CLOUDS AND SUN LOW IN SKY
3. IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - HAGGERTY, MORELY / DRAYTON VALLEY
4. LOCATION OF SIGHTIN: ONE MILE WEST OF DRAYTON VALLEY ALBERTA
5. OTHER WITNESSES: ONE SON
6. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTIN: ONE TO ONE AND A HALF FEET IN LENGTH SIX INCHES DEEP, APPEARED GOLD IN COLOR - JET FIRE APPEARED OUT REAR. NOTICED SAME WAS MOVING AS CLOUDS WERE NOT.
7. DURATION OF SIGHTING WAS APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES
8. AT TIME OF SIGHTING OBSERVER WAS LOOKING DIRECTLY INTO SUNSET AND SUN WAS JUST ABOVE HORIZON SAME APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILES AWAY. OBSERVERS HOUSE FACES DUE WEST AND SIGHTING WAS IN SOUTHWEST SKY
DRAYTON VALLEY DET

CC: SIGHTING

NRC OTT
T